The Descendants of Christopher Esh

Gc
929.2
Es33b
1152487

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01238 8648

OPL
$10.00

Genealogy

of the

Descendants

of

Christopher Esh

Compiled by

Benjamin L. Blank

1949

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
THE NEW HOLLAND CLARION
NEW HOLLAND, PA.

Preface

1152487

A memorial is anything intended to preserve the memory of a person, an occurrence or the like: something which serves to keep something else in remembrance; a narrative of some leading incidents of manuscripts, in their historical order. Genealogy is an account of descent of family from an ancestor or an enumeration of succession. The plan adopted by the writer is to trace members of both sexes in the order of birth and descent in consecutive years, numbering them in generation and in succession of birth in their fathers' families, and as inter-married.

In their researches, genealogists are variously influenced. Some appear to be urged only by curiosity. Family pride, either innate or acquired, leads other inquirers to their task, and it is the height of their ambition to be able to trace their lineage to the first settlers of the country.

Nothing has been left undone to avoid errors as to dates or names, and if any should be discovered, it should be remembered that much of the information has been collected by letter. Had all who were addressed answered the questions propounded, and furnished fuller transcripts of their family records, this register would be fuller and more complete than it is; still it is hoped it may serve a good purpose.

Many of the lineal descendants of Jacob Esh and those related to him by inter-marriage, have been dispersed, and become measurably oblivious to each other. By consulting this Genealogical Family Register, their respective places of residence can be ascertained and relatives may be induced to cherish reciprocal regard for one another.

To the memory of our worthy ancestors, through whose zeal for that which is right we have enjoyed and are now enjoying many blessings . . .

To the present generation whose privilege it is so to use every moment of time given us to influence those around us in such a way that it may tend to further their eternal welfare, and that those who soon will take our places may have a worthy example to follow . . .

To the generations yet unborn, who will have new problems to solve and who have an inherent right to the privilege of looking back to an ancestry that has been true to man and true to their God.

Rauscs Book House - $10.00

General Introduction

The amount of labor expended in compiling a volume of this size of genealogy cannot be well appreciated by one who has made no similar attempt. A writer of fiction may sit down, and in a few months, present to the public a novel, containing double the amount of reading matter that the present volume contains; but the writer of genealogy or history has no such easy task. He must first collect his facts and incidents, from family registers, wills and land titles, and then arrange them in proper order. The time spent in collecting the dates and facts generally covers a number of years, and is much greater and more laborious than that occupied in the arrangement of them. The author called on all families who were of the lineal descendants of Christopher Esh, and those related by inter-marriage whose names and post office address were known to the author, by letter, or in person, for full transcripts of their family registers. Some families, for reasons known to themselves, made no returns.

At various periods various causes and divers motives induced our progenitors to abandon their native fatherland, the dearest spot on earth, whither the heart always turns. It has been truthfully said that comparatively few of the living millions in the United States can tell when their forefathers came to this country. By the aid of this register the lineal descendants of Jacob Esh can, with certainty know the day, month and year of the arrival of their progenitor in America. By it also, many of the families related by inter-marriage can also tell the time of the arrival of their pregenitors in this country. Among the objects in view in publishing this register, is the preservation of names which indifference or accident might have forever placed beyond reach. Many feel naturally anxious to know the names of their progenitors, and I believe all do who have not, under false training, grown indifferent as to their earthly origin. I believe that those who care not about their earthly origin or parentage care little as to anything higher.

The author acknowledges himself indebted to each and every person, for favors received of them during the writing of this work. With sincere gratitude to all who thus aided me I acknowledge these favors.

"As for man his days are as grass; as a flower in the field, so he flourisheth; for the wind passeth over it, and it is gone, and the place thereof shall know it no more. Ps. 103:15.

Explanation

■

Those who are familiar with the books, "Descendants of Jacob Hochstetler" and "Descendants of Jacob Hertzler," will readily understand this book. We have arranged it on the same plan.

The families are numbered in the same order at the beginning of each paragraph. The number which follows the name of a family head refers to the parents of that family head. Where both husband and wife are descendants of Christopher Esh, they are both followed by a number. The numbers after the names of children in a family show that these children are married and appear as family heads.

We have provided only one index, which will be found in the back of this book. In this index each family appears twice . . . once with the name of the descendants first, followed by its marriage partner and again just reversed. The numbers following the names in the index refer to families or paragraphs, not pages.

Where necessary, the names of states and months are abbreviated. The following abbreviations are also used where it is deemed advisable: Married, m.; born, b.; died, d.; daughter, dau.; family, fam.; Bishop, Bish.; Preacher, Pre.; Reverend, Rev.; County, Co.; Township, Twp.

The reader may wonder why Esh is spelled in several different ways. Why it is, we do not know, but we find it likewise in other families. Sometimes names are changed by mistake, and stay that way, but more often it is pride. They seem to be ashamed of their German origin. Only when they fall heir to some estate do they spell it the original way.

Genealogy

I AM STARTING this family record with Chrisopher Esh as Number One. However, we have some data on the parent family of Christopher Esh number one. Levi T. Eash, from Shipshewana, Indiana, writes in his Eash Family History, that he has found that Christopher Esh's father's name was Jacob Esh, and he says that records in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, in Archives, Second Series, Volume 17-974-8, Page 634, show that this Jacob Esh arrived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 16, 1751.

Jacob Esh first located in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and later in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. Christopher Esh was born in Germany, and when eight years of age, came across with his father. They arrived in this country in the year 1751.

There are some records to show there were four sons of this Jacob Esh, namely: Joseph, Peter, Christopher, and Jacob. It is said that Jacob Esh had a large family, but I know nothing of any more than the above-mentioned. It is said the above-mentioned Joseph was the father of Benjamin, John, and Solomon, all of whom had resided in Northern Indiana, and where all died.

Christopher was a farmer in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. Jacob, Jr., his brother, was a farmer in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He was the first Ordained Bishop in the Old Order Amish Church, of Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

I have copied some of the Esh records out of Levi T. Eash's Family History. I also secured some from Christopher Esh's Old Family Bible, which is now in the hands of one of his descendants (See family No. 534) of this Genealogy. Levi E. Eash died before he had completed his book, and his brother, Jonathan T. Eash, of Johnstown, Pennsylvania, took up the work and finished the history. They have 2946 families recorded, and most are from Indiana. Their history is all from the descendants of Jacob, Jr., a brother of Christopher Esh.

Take notice that the name (ESH) is spelled differently, though all from one family. Some spell it (Eash) others (Esch) and (Esh).

Christopher Esh was married to Mary Zug. She was a lineal descendant of Hans Zaug (See I. D. Rupp's "Martyr's Mirror" page 1021 for Hans Zaug, and page 1023 for the action of Council at Berne) of Switzerland. In religious faith he was a Mennonite preacher. He was incarcerated in A. D. 1659, in the Department of

Berne, Switzerland, with six teachers and elders of the same faith, under jurisdiction of the Zwinglian Reformed Church.

No. 1 **FIRST GENERATION**

Christopher Esh was born Aug. 25, 1743, died Feb. 20, 1830, age 87 years. In the year 1802 he was married to Mary Zug. She died April 25, 1844. She was a daughter of Hans and Magdalena (Fisher) Zug. Christopher was a minister in the Old Order Amish Church in Mifflin County, Pennsylvania. Their children are:

(1) Shem, m. to Mattie Riehl. (2)
(2) John, m. to Leah Yoder. (525)
(3) Jacob, m. to Barbara Hooley. (601)
(4) Esther, m. to John Riehl. (819)
(5) Rebecca, m to Christian Zook. (865½)
(6) Christopher, m. to Christiana Yoder. (865¾)
(7) Abraham, m. to Catharine Headings. (870)

Elizabeth Esh, b. Aug. 7, 1811; d. July 6, 1833, age 21 years, 10 months, 29 days. She died suddenly while working in the harvest field of her brother John. She was reaping grain with a sickel. Jonathan Esh, b. Oct. 31, 1821; d. Dec. 5, 1821.

No. 2 **SECOND GENERATION** **1.**

No. 1. Shem Esh, b. March 15, 1806; d. May 7, 1839, age 33 years, 1 month, 22 days. He is buried on the farm which he was farming at the time of his death, in a burial plot just back of the barn. None of his relations are buried there . . . in Buffalo Township, Union County, Pa. In the year 1828, he was married to Mattie Riehl, b. April 25, 1799; d. Nov. 4, 1881, age 82 years, 6 months, 9 days. She was a sister to John Riehl (see Family No. 819) also a sister to Elias Riehl, the Bishop in the Union County Amish Settlement. She is buried in the Beiler Cemetery, near Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. In the year 1848, grandmother, with her family, started out on the road and moved to Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. In the present day we would think it impossible to move that far without a truck or by train. I still remember Grandfather Daniel Esh talking about the trip. He was 15 years old, and helped to drive the cattle. Their children are:

(1) Fannie, m. to Gideon Fisher. (3)
(2) Sarah, m. to John Fisher. (75)
(3) Daniel, m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus. (140)
(4) Mary, m. to Benjamin Beiler. (491)

No. 3 **THIRD GENERATION** **2**

No. 1. Fannie Esh, b. Oct. 10, 1829; d. April 1, 1905, age 75 years, 5 months, 21 days. Married Jan. 23, 1848 to Gideon Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. June 20, 1871, age 44 years, 3 months, 24 days. Their residence, at the time of his death, was one mile south of Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. He was a minister in the Old Order

Amish Church, in the Upper Pequea District. Fannie was married the second time to Benjamin Zook, of Mifflin County, Pa., on Jan. 23, 1883. He died Aug. 20, 1886, age 67 years, 8 months, 30 days. Their children are:

(2) Mattie, m. to Eli Zook. (4)
(3) Elias, m. to Hannah Kurtz. (30)
(4) Christian, m. to Annie Kurtz. (58)
(6) Elizabeth, m. to Christian Umble. (59)
(7) Gideon, m. to Sarah Kauffman. (69)

Sarah Fisher, b. June 16, 1850; d. Feb. 1, 1851, age 7 months. Jacob Fisher, b. Feb. 24, 1860; d. Jan. 16, 1936, age 75 years, 10 months, 22 days. Fannie Fisher, b. Sept. 8, 1869; d. April 11, 1873, age 3 years, 7 months, 3 days.

No. 4 **FOURTH GENERATION** 3

No. 2. Mattie Fisher, b. Dec. 3, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1935, age 83 years, 9 months, 2 days; married Jan. 19, 1871, to Eli L. Zook, b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. May 7, 1887, age 39 years, 7 months, 19 days. His residence at the time of his death was one mile north of the Eden Paper Mill, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Gideon, m. to Annie Kurtz. (5)
(2) Aaron, m. to Mary Swartz. (12)
(3) Rebecca, m. to John K. Esh. (21)
(4) Sarah, m. to Levi Zook. (22)
(5) Noah, m. to Rebecca Beiler. (23)
(6) Samuel, m. to Annie Beiler. (25)
(7) Malinda, m. to Nathan Keifer. (24)

No. 5 **FIFTH GENERATION** 4

No. 1. Gideon F. Zook, b. April 22, 1872; d. Dec. 4, 1927, age 55 years, 8 months, 12 days. He was married Jan. 1, 1893 to Annie Kurtz, b. Sept. 2, 1870; d. March 17, 1938, age 67 years, 6 months, 16 days. Daughter of Isaac Kurtz, of Morgantown, Pa. This family, at the time of Gideon's death lived one mile west of Morgantown, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Daniel, m. to Hannah King. (6)
(2) Amos K., m. to Mary Smoker. (7)
(3) Samuel, m. to Sevilla Kinsinger. (10)
(4) Eli K., m. to Nellie Marrison King. (11)
(5) Sadie, m. to John E. King. (11½)
(6) Isaac, m. to Catherine N. Yoder. (11¾)

No. 6 **SIXTH GENERATION** 5

No. 1. Daniel K. Zook, b. Oct. 30, 1893. Residence one mile south of Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa. Address, Quarryville Route 3, Pa. Married Dec. 19, 1918, to Hannah King, b. Nov. 19, 1892, daughter of John and Sarah King. Their children are:

Annie K. Zook, b. May 23, 1920; Sarah K. Zook, b. July 2, 1921; Moses K. Zook, b. Feb. 26, 1923; Gideon K. Zook, b. Sept. 22, 1924; Eli K. Zook, b. June 13, 1927; Infant son, b. Feb. 28, 1930; Mary K. Zook, b. Dec. 11, 1931; Betsy K. Zook, b. Oct. 22, 1935.

Annie K. Zook, died July 12, 1920.
Eli K. Zook died September 6, 1929.

No. 7 SIXTH GENERATION 5

No. 2. Amos K. Zook, b. Feb. 17, 1897. Married December 15, 1921, to Mary L. Smoker, b. Feb. 11, 1899, daughter of Pre. Jonathan and Katie Smoker. Residence one mile northeast of Intercourse. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Gideon S., m. to Sylvia Stoltzfus (8)
(3) Katie S., m. to John R. Glick (9)

Jonathan S., b. Jan. 31, 1925; Annie S., b. Aug. 28, 1928; Amos S., b. Oct. 17, 1930; Abner S., b. April 19, 1932; Sylvia S., b. June 22, 1934; David E., b. Sept. 27, 1935; Isaac S., b. May 3, 1937; Mary S., b. Feb. 17, 1939; Elam S., b. Oct. 14, 1940; Aaron S., b. Feb. 2, 1934; Sadie S., b. July 8, 1945.

No. 8 SEVENTH GENERATION 7

No. 1. Gideon S. Zook, b. June 3, 1923. Address, Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 20, 1945, to Sylvia Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 13, 1923, daughter of John B. and Sarah Stoltzfus.

No. 9 SEVENTH GENERATION 7

No. 3. Samuel K. Zook, b. Jan. 1, 1901, in Somerset County, Pa. Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 30, 1944, to John R. Glick, b. Dec. 12, 1921. Son of Pre. David and Dora Glick.

No. 10. SIXTH GENERATION 5

No. 3. Samuel K. Zook, b. Jan. 1, 1901, in Somerset County, Pa. Married Nov. 29, 1925, to Suvilla A. Kinsinger, b. July 26, 1899. Their children are:

Amos S. Zook, b. May 11, 1927; Andy K. Zook, b. March 4, 1929; Annie A. Zook, b. Jan. 28, 1931; Manda Z. Zook, b. Sept. 13, 1932; Fannie S. Zook, b. June 25, 1935.

No. 11 SIXTH GENERATION 5

No. 4. Eli K. Zook, b. Sept. 2, 1902. Residence two miles northwest of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 11, 1930 to Nellie Marrison King, b. Oct. 6, 1906. Foster daughter of Abram B. and Soloma King. Their children are:

Annie K. Zook, b. Dec. 17, 1931; Naomi K., b. Jan. 31, 1936.

No. 11½. **SIXTH GENERATION** **5**

No. 5. Sadie Zook, married to John E. King. Son of Abram and Rebecca King (See Family No. 480).

No. 11¾ **SIXTH GENERATION** **5**

No. 6. Isaac K. Zook, b. Dec. 4, 1909. Residence 1½ miles west of Dundee, Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Address, Dundee, Route 1, Box 6, Ohio. Married April 24, 1947, to Catherine N. Yoder, b. Jan. 14, 1908. Daughter of Noah B. and Fannie (Hershberger) Yoder.

No. 12 **FIFTH GENERATION** **4**

No. 2. Aaron Zook, b. Sept. 21, 1873. Address, Monroe, Route 1, Adams County, Ind. Married Nov. 15, 1894, to Mary Schwartz, b. March 12, 1871, d. Jan. 3, 1910, age 38 years, 9 months, 22 days. Their children are:

(2) Sarah, m. to Peter L. Schwartz. (13)
(3) Eli, m. to Annie Kuepfer. (18)
(4) Joseph, m. to Fannie Herschberger. (19)
(5) Magdalena, m. to Samuel Wickey. (20)

Emma Zook, b. Oct. 30, 1900.

On Sept. 15, 1938, Aaron was married the second time to Widow Mary Fry, b. March 2, 1882.

No. 13 **SIXTH GENERATION** **12**

No. 2. Sarah Zook, b. Dec. 14, 1902. Address, Geneva, Adams County, Ind. Married March 3, 1921, to Peter L. Schwartz, b. Nov. 22, 1900. Their children are:

(1) Aaron P., m. to Elizabeth Troyer. (14)
(2) Leah S., m. to Christian M. Burkholder. (15)
(3) Christian P., m. to Sarah Wickey. (16)
(4) Mary S., m. to Peter Schwartz. (17)

Sarah S. Schwartz, b. May 7, 1927; Peter Z., b. Dec. 24, 1928; Jacob Z., b. Oct. 14, 1930; Magdalena S., b. Aug. 16, 1932; Josephine S., b. Aug. 5, 1934; Verena S., b. May 16, 1936; Joseph P., b. Aug 16, 1938; John P., b. June 14, 1940; Elizabeth S., b. Jan. 28, 1943; Margaret Schwartz, b. July 2, 1947, d. July 18, 1947, age 16 days.

No. 14 **SEVENTH GENERATION** **13**

No. 1. Aaron P. Schwartz, b. Jan. 12, 1922. Residence, Adams County, Ind. Married June 10, 1943, to Elizabeth Troyer, b. Oct. 29, 1924. Their children are:

Sarah E Schwartz, b. Aug. 8, 1944; Annie E. Schwartz, b. March 16, 1946; Leah E. Schwartz, b. June 12, 1947.

No. 15 **SEVENTH GENERATION** **13**

No. 2. Leah S. Schwartz, b. March 16, 1923. Residence, Adams County, Ind. Married May 28, 1942, to Christian M. Burkholder, b. Aug. 4, 1921. Their children are:

Moses Burkholder, b. March 24, 1943; Martha Burkholder, b. Sept. 3, 1944, d. Jan. 3, 1945, age 4 months; Peter Burkholder, b. Nov. 16, 1945; Eli Burkholder, b. March 25, 1947.

No. 16. **SEVENTH GENERATION** **13**

No. 3. Christian P. Schwartz, b. May 21, 1924. Residence, Adams County, Ind. Married April 26, 1945, to Sarah Wickey, b. June 24, 1925. Their children are:

Peter Q. Schwartz, b. June 29, 1946.

No. 17. **SEVENTH GENERATION** **13**

No. 4. Mary Schwartz, b. Oct. 4, 1925. Residence, Adams County, Ind. Married April 26, 1945, to Peter M. Schwartz, b. July 6, 1917. Their children are:

Jacob P. and Sarah P. Schwartz, twins, b. Feb. 20, 1946; Peter N. Schwartz, b. March 31, 1947.

No. 18 **SIXTH GENERATION** **12**

No. 3. Eli Zook, b. June 12, 1905. Residence, Ontario, Canada. Married June 1, 1939, to Annie Kuepfer, b. Aug. 16, 1911. Their children are:

Catharine Zook, b. Nov. 24, 1940; Samuel, b. April 26, 1942; Lydia and Noah, twins, b. Aug. 27, 1945. Both died the same day, age 8 hours.

No. 19 **SIXTH GENERATION** **12**

No. 4. Joseph Zook, b. July 23, 1907. Residence, Adams County, Ind. Married April 22, 1945, to Fannie Herschberger, b. Sept. 30, 1913. Their children are:

Aaron J. Zook, b. May 3, 1946.

No. 20 **SIXTH GENERATION** **12**

No. 5. Magdalena Zook, b. Sept. 1, 1909. Residence, Adams County, Ind. Married Jan. 26, 1939, to Samuel Wickey, b. Jan. 2, 1899. Their children are:

Aaron Wickey, b. Dec. 23, 1939; Samuel, b. April 5, 1942; Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1944; Jacob, b. Nov. 19, 1945; John S., and Joseph S. Wickey, twins, b. July 21, 1947.

No. 21 **FIFTH GENERATION** 4

No. 3. Rebecca Zook, married to John K. Esh, son of Christian and Rachel Esh (see Family No. 603).

No. 22 **FIFTH GENERATION** 4

No. 4. Sarah Zook, married to Levi F. Zook. No information.

No. 23 **FIFTH GENERATION** 4

No. 5. Noah F. Zook, b. Jan. 28, 1879, d. Feb. 28,1935, age 56 years, 21 days. Residence at time of death, three miles southeast of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 4, 1900, to Rebecca Beiler, b. Jan. 24, 1877, daughter of Jonas and Lizzie Beiler. No children.

No. 24 **FIFTH GENERATION** 4

No. 6. Malinda Zook, married to Nathan Kiepher. No information.

No. 25 **FIFTH GENERATION** 4

No. 6. Samuel F. Zook, b. March 24, 1881. Residence, one mile north of Myerstown. Address, Myerstown, Route 2, Lebanon County, Pa. Married Dec. 1, 1903, to Annie Beiler, b. Oct. 28, 1879, daughter of Jacob and Mary Beiler. Their children are:

(1) Jacob B., m. to Miriam Stoltzfus. (26)
(2) Rachel B., m. to Jacob F. King. (27)
(5) David B., m. to Mary Lapp. (28)
(6) Sarah B., m. to Ammon U. Fisher. (29)

Enos B. Zook, b. May 15, 1908; d. Feb. 24, 1925. He fell from a scaffold while taking down tobacco. Eli B. Zook, b. Oct. 15, 1911; d. Dec. 24, 1925, age 1 year, 2 months, 9 days. Abner B. Zook, b. April 3, 1922; d. Nov. 15, 1923, age 1 year, 7 months, 12 days.

No. 26 **SIXTH GENERATION** 25

No. 1. Jacob B. Zook, b. Aug. 28, 1904. Residence, two miles west of Talmage, Lancaster County, Pa. Deacon in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Nov. 17, 1927, to Miriam Stoltzfus, b. April 27, 1906, daughter of Bishop Jacob and Fannie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1930; Fannie, b. May 19, 1932; Emma, b. Oct. 10, 1933; Melvin, b. Feb. 14, 1935; Moses, b. Sept. 29, 1936; Elmer, b. Feb. 9, 1938; Aaron, b. Feb. 12, 1940; Anna, b. June 5, 1941; Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1944; Jonas, b. April 24, 1946.

No. 27 **SIXTH GENERATION** 25

No. 2. Rachel B. Zook, b. Oct. 11, 1905. Residence, one mile north of Myerstown. Address, Myerstown, Route 2, Lebanon Coun-

ty, Pa. Married Nov. 30, 1926, to Jacob F. King, b. March 6, 1904, son of Banjamin and Mary King. Their children are:

Bennie King, b. Dec. 20, 1927, d. March 16, 1928, age 2 months, 16 days; Annie King, b. Dec. 30, 1928; Mary King, b. July 9, 1930; Son, still born, April 16, 1932; Samuel King, b. April 22, 1941; David B. King, b. June 24, 1943.

No. 28 SIXTH GENERATION 25

No. 5. David B. Zook, b. May 23, 1915. Residence, two miles south of Leaman Place, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1937, to Mary Lapp, b. Jan. 1, 1917, daughter of Amos and Lizzie Lapp. Their children are:

Lizzie L. Zook, b. March 3, 1941; Annie L., b. July 18, 1942; Susie L., b. Dec. 1943; Samuel F., b. Dec. 3, 1945.

No 29 SIXTH GENERATION 25

No. 6. Sarah Zook, b. April 20, 1917. Residence, one mile north of Myerstown, living with her parents. Married Nov. 7, 1939, to Ammon U. Fisher, b. Feb. 2, 1911, son of Benjamin and Katie Fisher. Their children are:

Daughter, still born, Dec. 23, 1940; Benjamin Henry Fisher, b. Nov. 15, 1942; Melvin Samuel Fisher, b. March 22, 1945; Reuben J. Fisher, b. July 22, 1946.

No. 30 FOURTH GENERATION 3

No. 3. Elias Fisher, b. Oct. 7, 1855. Residence, near Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married December 13, 1877, to Hannah Kurtz, b. Aug. 2, 1855, d. Feb. 2, 1937, age 81 years, 6 days. Elias died March 18, 1940, age 84 years, 5 months, 11 days. Their children are:

(1) Aaron K., m. to Mattie Peight. (31)
(2) Daniel K., m. to Sallie Blank. (33)
(3) Fannie K., m. to Amos Smoker. (35)
(4) John K., m. to Rachel Smoker. (38)
(5) Gideon K., m. to Anna Weaver. (41)
(6) Lizzie K., m. to David Kauffman. (43)
(8) Ezra K., m. to Rachel Good. (48)
(9) Anna K., m. to Aaron Petersheim. (49)
(11) Christian, m. to Minnie Stoltzfus. (52)
(12) Hannah, m. to Thomas King. (54)
(13) Jacob K., m. to Alta Mae Hurst. (57)

Elam K. Fisher, b. Aug. 23, 1887; Elias Fisher, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1892.

No. 31 FIFTH GENERATION 30

No. 1. Aaron K. Fisher, b. Oct. 4, 1878. Married Dec. 31, 1899, to Mattie Peight, b. May 29, 1880. Their children are:

(1) Sadie H., m. to Lawrence Cutman. (32)

Sylvia M. Fisher, b. March 19, 1901, d. Oct. 17, 1947, age 45 years, 6 months, 28 days.

No. 32 **SIXTH GENERATION** 31

No. 1. Sadie H. Fisher, b. March 26, 1905. Married Jan. 26, 1930, to Lawrence Cutman, b. June 22, 1900. Their children are:

Timothy B. Cutman, b. May 11, 1931; Miriam M. Cutman, b. June 9, 1932; Marie E. Cutman, b. May 29, 1939; Ruth Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1944.

No. 33 **FIFTH GENERATION** 30

No. 2. Daniel K. Fisher, b. Sept. 24, 1879. Married Nov. 20, 1910, to Sallie Blank, b. June 10, 1879. Their children are:

(1) Sylvester B., m. to Anna Hertzler. (34)

Emery B. Fisher, b. April 28, 1914; Allen B. Fisher, b. Oct. 15, 1917.

No. 34 **SIXTH GENERATION** 33

No. 1. Sylvester B. Fisher, b. April 17, 1912. Married March 7, 1936, to Anna Hertzler, b. July 12, 1916. Their children are:

Nancy Ann, b. June 10, 1938, d. June 10, 1938; Janet Elaine, b. July 22, 1940; Allen Lester, b. Aug. 30, 1943.

No. 35 **FIFTH GENERATION** 30

No. 3. Fannie K. Fisher, b. Feb. 23, 1881. Married Nov. 21, 1907, to Amos Smoker, b. April 25, 1870, d. Jan. 1, 1937, age 67 years, 3 months, 24 days. Amos was married once before to Sallie Esch (see Family No. 713). Their children are:

(1) Hannah, m. to Ralph Coffroath. (36)
(2) Alta, m. to William Urban. (37).

Amos Smoker, b. Aug. 1, 1917.

No. 36 **SIXTH GENERATION** 35

No. 1. Hannah Smoker, b. July 4, 1909, m. Oct. 30, 1926, to Ralph Coffroath, b. Sept. 19, 1899. Their children are:

Vernon E. Coffroath, b. March 12, 1927; Ralph D., b. Oct. 22, 1928; Ethel E., b. Jan. 31, 1931; Bettie Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1932; Nancy Lou, b. Nov. 10, 1935.

No. 37 **SIXTH GENERATION** 35

No. 2. Alta Smoker, b. Dec. 21, 1913, m. April 10, 1937, to William Urban, b. March 25, 1911. Their children are:

Everett Urban, b. May 8, 1935; Billy Urban, b. July 14, 1938.

No. 38 **FIFTH GENERATION** **30**

No. 4. John K. Fisher, b. Nov. 24, 1882, m. Jan. 12, 1909, to Rachel Smoker, b. Oct. 16, 1887. Their children are:

(2) Sadie, m. to Jesse Stoltzfus. (39)
(4) Susan, m. to Joseph Kurtz. (40)

Elsie Fisher, b. July 2, 1910; Amos Eli, b. Jan. 15, 1913, d. Feb. 3, 1913; Ada I., b. Dec. 7. 1917; Anna M., b. Sept. 20, 1921; John, Jr., b. March 2, 1924.

No. 39 **SIXTH GENERATION** **38**

No. 2. Sadie Fisher, b. Nov. 20, 1911, m. Nov. 29, 1932, to Jessie Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 8, 1911. Their children are:

Reba Louise Stoltzfus, b. March 15, 1934; Chester Ray, b. Jan. 14, 1935; Clyde Eugene, b. Sept. 13, 1938; Leroy Jesse, b. Oct. 28, 1940; Howard Earl, b. and d. Dec. 19, 1941.

No. 40 **SIXTH GENERATION** **38**

No. 4. Susan H. Fisher, b. Sept. 28, 1915, m. Nov. 14, 1936, to Joseph Kurtz, b. May 26, 1912. Their children are:
Ivan John Kurtz, b. Aug. 18, 1940; Ruth Anna, b. Sept. 21, 1942.

No. 41 **FIFTH GENERATION** **30**

No. 5. Gideon K. Fisher, b. Jan. 23, 1884, m. Dec. 8, 1921, to Anna Weaver, b. June 7, 1890. Their children are:

(1) Hannah E., m. to Lester Martin. (42)

Eli W. Fisher, b. Sept. 4, 1922; Elwood Gideon, b. June 14, 1925, d. July 19, 1925, age 1 month, 7 days; Albert Lawrence, b. Jan. 10, 1928; Stella Mae, b. April 13, 1930.

No. 42 **SIXTH GENERATION** **41**

No. 1. Hannah E. Fisher, b. Jan. 12, 1924, m. Oct. 17, 1942, to Lester Martin, b. Sept. 29, 1924. Their children are:

Lester Martin, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1934; Chester Lee, b. Dec. 19, 1944; James Jay, b. Dec. 8, 1945.

No. 43 **FIFTH GENERATION** **30**

No. 6. Lizzie K. Fisher, b. Feb. 2, 1886, m. Dec. 1, 1910, to Daniel Kauffman, b. Feb. 11, 1883; Lizzie died June 11, 1918, age 32 years, 4 months, 9 days. Their children are:

(1) Florence, m. to Earl Blank. (44)
(2) Hannah, m. to Harold Stoltzfus. (45)
(3) Mary, m. to Leon Kauffman. (46)
(4) Ammon, m. to Sarah Smoker. (47)

No. 44 **SIXTH GENERATION** **43**

No. 1. Florence Kauffman, b. Sept. 3, 1911, m. Sept. 19, 1931, to Earl Blank, b. Oct. 25, 1910. Their children are:

Mary Edith Blank, b. March 4, 1932; Ruth Orpha, b. Oct. 14, 1933; Wilmer K., b. April 7, 1936; Melvin Harold, b. April 3, 1939; Joseph H., b. April 19, 1943; Glen Daniel, b. May 16, 1944.

No. 45 **SIXTH GENERATION** **43**

No. 2. Hannah Kauffman, b. Aug. 12, 1916, m. Jan. 29, 1938, to Harold Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 5, 1919. Their children are:

Anna L. Stoltzfus, b. May 18, 1938; Vernon Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 11, 1942.

No. 46 **SIXTH GENERATION** **43**

No. 3. Mary Kauffman, b. July 6, 1914, m. Nov. 26, 1936, to David Leon Kauffman, b. March 9, 1913. Their children are:

Fannie Elizabeth Kauffman, b. and d. Sept. 8, 1937; Rhoda Darlene, b. Dec. 10, 1939; Janet Ellen, b. Nov. 7, 1945.

No. 47 **SIXTH GENERATION** **43**

No. 4. Ammon Kauffman, b. Dec. 16, 1912, m. Dec. 10, 1938, to Sarah L. Smoker, b. May 23, 1917 Their children are:

Daniel Lawrence Kauffman, b. Feb. 27, 1941; Harold James, b. April 27, 1942, d. April 28, 1942; Ruth Anna, b. June 21, 1943; Chester William, b. Oct. 29, 1944; Merle Ammon, b. Oct. 15, 1945.

No. 48 **FIFTH GENERATION** **30**

No. 8. Ezra K. Fisher, b. March 8, 1889, m. Jan. 9, 1919, to Rachel Good, b. April 26, 1889, d. April 21, 1940, age 51 years, 5 days. On Nov. 20, 1941, Ezra was married, for the second time, to Alice Martin, b. June 8, 1903. No children.

No. 49 **FIFTH GENERATION** **30**

No. 9. Anna R. Fisher, b. Sept. 20, 1890, m. to Aaron Petersheim, b. April 12, 1884. Their children are:

(3) Cora Mae, m. to George Killinger. (50)
(4) Helen Edith, m. to David Rutt. (51)

Emma Ruth Tompson Petersheim, b. Feb. 12, 1913; Paul Elam, b. April 25, 1914; Joseph Allen, b. April 26, 1920; Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1924; Chester Aaron, and Lester Adam, twins, b. Nov. 28, 1926; Lester Adam, d. Aug. 25, 1927, age 1 year, 3 days; Ida Annie, b. March 23, 1930; Pearl Irene, b. May 22, 1933; Charles Leroy, b. Feb. 7, 1936.

No. 3. Cora Mae Petersheim, b. April 1, 1916, m. to George Killinger. Their children are:

Thelma Killinger, b. Sept. 8, 1938; Viola Lee, b. April 8, 1945.

No. 51 SIXTH GENERATION 49

No. 4. Helen Edith Petersheim, b. March 4, 1917, m. to David Rutt.

No. 52 FIFTH GENERATION 30

No. 11. Christian Fisher, b. Jan. 14, 1895, m. Jan. 1, 1919, to Minnie Stoltzfus, b. June 25, 1896. Their children are:

(1) Roberta Fisher, m. to Sylvester Blank. (53)

Mildred, b. May 15, 1922; Mary, b. May 7, 1924; Carl, b. Feb. 5, 1926.

No. 53 SIXTH GENERATION 52

No. 1. Roberta Fisher, b. Feb. 3, 1920, m. Feb. 10, 1938, to J. Sylvester Blank, b. May 30, 1913. Their children are:

Irvin Blank, b. March 6, 1940; Harold, b. Feb. 7, 1942; Calvin, b. Oct. 1, 1944.

No. 54 FIFTH GENERATION 30

No. 12. Hannah Fisher, b. Oct. 4, 1896, m. Dec. 5, 1918 to Thomas King, b. Jan. 27, 1891. Their children are:

(1) Miriam, m. to David Mast. (55)
(3) John, m. to Adeline Nafzeiger. (56)

Infant, b. May 8, 1924, d. May 16, 1924, age 8 days; Lloyd E., b. June 27, 1925; Ruth L., b. Aug. 16, 1928; Harlan, b. Sept. 20, 1930.

No. 55 SIXTH GENERATION 54

No. 1. Miriam King, b. Oct. 20, 1920, m. April 7, 1945, to David Mast, b. Dec. 24, 1920.

No. 56 SIXTH GENERATION 54

No. 3. John King, b. July 9, 1923, m. Oct. 31, 1943, to Adeline Nafzeiger, b. June 15, 1925. Their daughter is:

Caroline Ruth, b. April 5, 1946.

No. 57 FIFTH GENERATION 30

No. 13. Jacob K. Fisher, b. June 15, 1898. Residence near Brickerville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married March 21, 1922, to Alta Mae Hurst, b. May 19, 1901, daughter of David Hurst. Their children are:

(2) Jacob H., m. to Mary Jane Forry.
(3) Earl H., m. to Helen Haldeman.

Milo H. Fisher, b. Feb. 23, 1924, d. March 20, 1924; Ruth H., b. Nov. 11, 1932; Mervin H., b. Aug. 2, 1937.

No. 57½ SIXTH GENERATION 57

No. 2. Jacob H. Fisher, Jr., b. March 6, 1927. Residence near Ephrata, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Sept. 28, 1946, to Mary Jane Forry, b. Aug. 12, 1927. They have one child:
Jay Lloyd Fisher, b. July 3, 1948.

No. 57¾ SIXTH GENERATION 57

No. 3. Earl H. Fisher, b. April 3, 1928. Residence, Ephrata, Lancaster County Pa. Married May 1, 1948, to Helen Haldeman, b. Nov. 1, 1925.

No. 58 FOURTH GENERATION 3

No. 5. Christian E. Fisher, b. Sept. 15, 1857, d. Jan. 12, 1919, age 61 years, 3 months, 27 days. Residence, Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Married to Annie (maiden name not known) b. 1858, d. 1889. Their children are:

Fannie Fisher, b. 1882, d. 1883; Joseph Fisher, b. 1883, d. 1887; Sarah Fisher, b. 1885, d. 1885; Elizabeth Fisher, b 1886, d. 1886. The members of this family are all buried at Millwood.

On March 20, 1894, Christian E. Fisher was married the second time to Rebecca Hartz, b. Aug. 17, 1854, daughter of Moses and Magdalena Hartz. Rebecca died March 1, 1946. She adopted one daughter, Emilie, wife of James L. Todd, Atglen, Pa.

No. 59 FOURTH GENERATION 3

No. 6. Elizabeth Fisher, b. March 1, 1864, d. April 11, 1924, age 60 years, 1 month, 10 days. Residence, a short distance north of Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 1, 1885, to Christian M. Umble, b. July 22, 1861, d. March 28, 1936, age 74 years, 8 months, 6 days. Their children are:

(1) Elam H., m. to Anna E. Kauffman, (60)
(2) Edgar C., m. to Susan P. Smoker. (62)
(3) Ira J., m. to Beulah Glick. (66)

No. 60 FIFTH GENERATION 59

No. 1. Elam H. Umble, b. March 12, 1890. Address, Christiana, Lancaster County, Pa. Married . . . . . to Anna E. Kauffman, b. . . . . , daughter of Benjamin and Mary Kauffman. Their children are:

(1) Mary, m. to Herman Glick. (61)

B. Clair Umble, b. June 16, 1919; Calvin B. Umble, b. Feb. 2, - - - - .

No. 61 SIXTH GENERATION 60

No. 1. Mary E. Umble, b. Aug. 2, 1921. Address .....
..... Married Oct. 14, 1944, to Herman Glick,
b. ..... Son of .....

No. 62 FIFTH GENERATION 59

No. 2. Edgar C. Umble, b. July 3, 1892. Residence at Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 2, 1915, to Susan P. Smoker, b. Sept. 24, 1894, daughter of Amos and Sallie Smoker. Their children are:

(1) Harold M., m. to Lena Mast. (63)
(2) Mildred Ruth, m. to Vernon Kennel. (64)
(3) Earl L., m. to Rhoda Buckwalter. (65)

Vernon Ray Umble, b. March 12, 1933.

No. 63 SIXTH GENERATION 62

No. 1. Harold M. Umble, b. March 7, 1919. Address .....
..... Married Jan. 1, 1942, to Lena
Mast, b. ....., daughter of .....
..... Their children are:

Jennis Roy Umble, b. Oct. 17, 1943; Twila Jean Umble, b. Sept. 18, 1944.

No. 64 SIXTH GENERATION 62

Mildred Ruth Umble, b. May 12, 1922. Address .....
..... Married Jan. 19, 1946, to Vernon Kennel, b. ....., son of .....
..... Their children are:

Harry James Kennel, b. Dec. 31, 1946.

No. 65 SIXTH GENERATION 62

No. 3. Earl Umble, b. Jan. 11, 1926. Address .....
..... Married Jan. 12, 1946, to Rhoda
Buckwalter, b. ....., daughter of .....
.....

No. 66 FIFTH GENERATION 59

No. 3. Ira J. Umble, b. April 17, 1894. Residence at Gap, Lan-

caster County, Pa. Married ..... to Beulah Glick, b. Oct. 12, 1897, daughter of ..... Their children are:

(1) Thelma E., m. to Dale Miller. (67)
(2) Flora Mae, m. to Emory Stoltzfus. (68)

Glenn J. Umble, b. Sept. 15, 1922, d. Dec. 21, 1924, aged 2 years, 3 months, 6 days; Frank Umble, b. Aug. 1, 1924; Ruth A. Umble, b. Oct. 8, 1926.

No. 67 **SIXTH GENERATION** **66**

No. 1. Thelma E. Umble, b. Nov. 12, 1918. Address ..... Married Jan. 6, 1940, to Dale Miller, b. ....., son of .....

No. 68 **SIXTH GENERATION** **66**

No. 2. Flora Mae Umble, b. Nov. 28, 1920. Address ..... Married Sept. 27, 1941, to Emory Stoltzfus, b. ....., son of .....

No. 69 **FOURTH GENERATION** **3**

No. 7. Gideon E. Fisher, b. April 17, 1866, d. Jan. 18, 1909, aged 42 years, 9 months, 1 day. Married Jan. 25, 1887, to Sarah K. Kauffman, b. Oct. 15, 1864, d. Aug. 19, 1946, aged 81 years, 10 months, 4 days. Residence at time of his death was at Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(4) John K., m. to Martha Sterling. (70)
(6) Anna Mary, m. to Christian L. Smoker. (71)
(7) Gideon K., m. to Mary Chambers. (72)
(8) Fannie E., m. to Abner Smoker. (73)
(9) Sarah K., m. to Simeon S. Kauffman. (74)

Josie K. Fisher, b. Aug. 27, 1887, d. Nov. 15, 1890, age 3 years, 2 months, 19 days; Jonathan K., b. May 9, 1889, d. May 28, 1889, age 19 days; Emanuel K., b. March 8, 1892, d. April 16, 1892, age 1 month, 8 days; Levi K., b. June 11, 1896, d. Oct. 25, 1896, age 1 month, 8 days.

No. 70 **FIFTH GENERATION** **69**

No. 4. John K. Fisher, b. April 26, 1894. Address, 307 South Rolling Rd., Springfield, Delaware County, Pa., m. May 27, 1920, to Martha Sterling, b. Dec. 4, 1895. Their children are:

John William Fisher, b. June 14, 1922; Rodney Sterling Fisher, b. April 8, 1932.

No. 71 **FIFTH GENERATION** **69**

No. 6. Anna Mary K. Fisher, b. Sept. 5, 1897. Residence one-fourth mile north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1918, to Christian L. Smoker, b. Feb. 1, 1896, son of Menno and Fannie Smoker. Their children are:

Aquilla Jay Smoker, b. Nov. 23, 1919; Alvin Frank Smoker, b. March 17, 1923; Beulah S. Smoker, b. June 17, 1926; Marian F. Smoker, b. Aug. 30, 1928; Anna Mary Smoker, b. Dec. 18, 1932; Lillian Mae Smoker, b. July 19, 1934; Alma Irene Smoker, b. June 3, 1939.

No. 72 **FIFTH GENERATION** **69**

No. 7. Gideon K. Fisher, b. Sept. 25, 1899, m. Nov. 10, 1921, to Mary Chambers, b. Jan. 9, 1896. Their children are:

Gideon Kenneth Fisher, b. June 23, 1923; Mabel Isabella Fisher, b. March 9, 1926; Esther May Fisher, b. Feb. 11, 1928; Rache Minewa Fisher, b. Dec. 16, 1929; John L. Fisher, b. March 25, 1931.

No. 73 **FIFTH GENERATION** **69**

No. 8. Fannie E. Fisher, b. Oct. 7, 1901. Residence near Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 18, 1921, to Abner Smoker, b. May 18, 1889, son of David and Lydia Smoker. Their children are:

Norman G. Smoker, b. Dec. 7, 1921; Martha F. Smoker, b. Jan. 1, 1924; Earl F. Smoker, b. Oct. 9, 1925; Sarah F. Smoker, b. Feb. 14, 1928; Abner D. Smoker, b. April 28, 1931; Levi F. Smoker, b. May 6, 1934; John R. Smoker, b. May 18, 1938, d. May 20, 1938; age 2 days; Dorcas Joanna Smoker, b. Jan. 4, 1940; Parke F. Smoker, b. Dec. 10, 1944.

No. 74 **FIFTH GENERATION** **69**

No. 9. Sarah K. Fisher, b. May 18, 1903. Residence one-fourth mile South of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 4, 1924, to Simeon S. Kauffman, b. Oct. 11, 1902, son of Eli and Mary Kauffman. Their children are:

Delilah F. Kauffman, b. Jan. 20, 1927; Arthur G. Kauffman, b. Jan. 6, 1931; Elva F. Kauffman, b. Dec. 17, 1932; Fianna F. Kauffman, b. Feb. 10, 1936; Titus F. Kauffman, b. July 17, 1937; J. Albert Kauffman, b. March 9, 1943.

No. 75 **THIRD GENERATION** **2**

Sarah Esh, b. Jan. 23, 1832, Union County, Pa., d. May 11, 1908, age 76 years, 3 months, 18 days. Married Jan. 26, 1854, to John Fisher, b. Nov. 10, 1824, d. July 19, 1898, age 73 years, 8 months, 9 days. Residence at time of death, one mile west of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children, born in Lancaster County, Pa., are:

(1) Levi, m. to Hannah Stoltzfus. (76)
(3) Rebecca, m. to Christian B. Lapp. (100)
(6) Malinda, m. to Isaac N. Stoltzfus (122)
(7) Annie, m. to Henry U. Stoltzfus. (124)

Christian, b. Feb. 22, 1857, d. Feb. 22, 1870, age 13 years; Mattie, b. Aug. 18, 1864, d. Dec. 23, 1867, age 3 years, 4 months, 5 days; Sarah, b. May 9, 1862, d. Jan. 17, 1882, age 19 years, 8 months, 17 days.

No. 76 **FOURTH GENERATION** **75**

Levi Fisher, b. April 5, 1855, d. Sept. 20, 1924, age 69 years, 5 months, 15 days. Married Dec. 16, 1879, to Hannah Stoltfzus, Morgantown, Pa., b. Sept. 9, 1860, d. Nov. 24, 1932, age 72 years, 2 months, 15 days. Their children, born near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., are:

(1) Katie, m. to Levi Stoltzfus. (77)
(2) John, m. to Fannie Lapp. (84)
(3) Daniel, m. to Rebecca Petersheim. (90)
(4) Sarah, m. to Joel King. (91)
(5) Jonas, m. to Mary Stoltfzus. (97)
(6) Levi, m. to Elizabeth Beiler. (99)

No. 77 **FIFTH GENERATION** **76**

1. Katie Fisher, b. March 17, 1883, m. Dec. 15, 1904, to Levi Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 16, 1879, son of Stephen and Leah Stoltzfus. In 1935, Levi was ordained a Deacon. Residence near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) John F., m. to Emma Esh. (78)
(2) Jonas S., m. to Malinda King. (79)
(3) Levi F., m. to Lizzie Beiler. (80)
(4) Stephen F., m. to Malinda Esh. (81)
(6) Sarah A., m. to Levi S. Fisher. (82)

Hannah F. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 6, 1917; Leah F. Stoltzfus, b.

. . . . . .

No. 78 **SIXTH GENERATION** **77**

1. John F. Stoltzfus, b. July 1, 1906. Address, Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 15, 1927, to Emma R. Esh, daughter of Stephen and Sallie Esh, b. Aug. 10, 1907. Their children, born near Intercourse, are:

Levi E., b. Dec. 27, 1928; Sallie Ann, b. April 6, 1940; Stephen J., b. June 20, 1941; Katie E., b. Jan 12, 1943; John F., Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1945; Samuel A., b. Jan. 18, 1946.

No. 79 **SIXTH GENERATION** **77**

2. Jonas S. Stoltzfus, b. June 4, 1908. Address , Lancaster County, Pa. Married to Malinda King, daughter of Deacon John and Rebecca King, m. Nov. 12, 1929. Their children are:

Son. stillborn, July 31, 1930; John K., b. Oct. 7, 1931; Katie K., b. July 13, 1933; Amos K., b. June 6, 1935; Rebecca H., b. Aug. 4, 1936; Hannah K., b. Feb. 2, 1940; Levi K., b. Nov. 5, 1941.

3. Levi F. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 21, 1911, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 30, 1933, to Lizzie Beiler, daughter of Ben B. and Sarah Beiler. Their children are:

Benjamin B., b. Oct. 2, 1937; Levi B., b. Jan. 28, 1941; Sarah B., b. Feb. 17, 1943.

4. Stephen F. Stoltzfus, b. May 25, 1914. Residence near White Horse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 7, 1935, to Malinda Esh, daughter of Samuel and Annie Esh. Malinda b. Sept. 9, 1915. Their children are:

Samuel E., b. July 24, 1938; Katie D., b. May 16, 1940; Levi, b. Dec. 15, 1942; Jonas E., b. May 10, 1945.

5. Sarah A. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 19, 1919, m. Nov. 21, 1940, to Levi S. Fisher, b. Nov. 25, 1918, son of Henry and Sarah Fisher. Residence near Kinzer, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Katie S., b. March 11, 1942; Henry S., b. Jan. 29, 1944.

6. Leah F. Stoltzfus, b. May 15, 1922, m. Nov. 10, 1942, to Jacob L. Riehl, son of Eli and ..... Riehl. Jacob was born June 7, 1922. Their children are:

Eli B. Riehl, b. April 23, 1944; Katie S. Riehl, b. June 26, 1945.

2. John M. Fisher, b. July 5, 1885. Residence near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 3, 1908 to Fannie S. Lapp, daughter of Gideon and Mary Lapp. Fannie b. Oct. 9, 1886. Their children are:

(1) Levi L. Fisher, m. to Annie Miller. (85)
(2) Gideon L., m. to Mary E. King. (86) ....
(5) Amos L., m. to Susie Fisher. (87)
(6) Emanuel L., m. to Rebecca King. (88)

John E. Fisher, b. Feb. 24, 1916, d. April 14, 1919, age 3 years, 1 month, 20 days; Mary L. Fisher, b. Sept. 23, 1917; Daniel L. Fisher, b. Sept. 12, 1924; Christian M. Fisher, b. July 4, 1926.

1. Levi L. Fisher, b. Sept. 27, 1910. Residence near Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 1, 1931, to Annie Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1910, daughter of Jacob and Mary Miller. Their children are:

Jacob M., b. June 1, 1934; Fannie M., b. May 16, 1936, d. March 28, 1941, age 4 years, 10 months, 12 days; Mary M., b. Sept. 7, 1937; John M., b. May 11, 1939; Rachel S., b. Nov. 28, 1941.

No. 86 SIXTH GENERATION 84

2. Gideon L. Fisher, b. June 12, 1913. Residence near Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 20, 1934, to Mary E. King, b. Nov. 24, 1914, daughter of Abraham and Malinda King. Their children are:

Malinda K., b. Jan. 1, 1937; Fannie K., b. Sept. 6, 1938; John E., b. Sept. 30, 1941; Rebecca K., b. Aug. 26, 1943; Abraham Fisher, b. April 22, 1946.

No. 87 SIXTH GENERATION 84

5. Amos L. Fisher, b. July 24, 1920. Residence near Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 4, 1941, to Susie S. Fisher, b. May 18, 1921, daughter of Elam and Sarah Fisher. Their children are:

John F., b. Sept. 19, 1943; Sarah F., b. Sept. 6, 1945; Elam Fisher, b. Oct. 24, 1947.

No. 88 SIXTH GENERATION 84

6. Emanuel L. Fisher, b. Oct. 29, 1921. Residence near Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married ....., to Rebecca S. King, daughter of Pre. John and Barbara King. Their children are:

Barbara, b. May 12, 1946; Fannie, b. July 5, 1947.

No. 89 SIXTH GENERATION 84

7. Daniel L. Fisher, b. Sept. 12, 1924. Residence one-fourth mile west of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 5, 1946, to Elizabeth Lapp, b. April 27, 1926, daughter of Ben and Lydia Lapp.

No. 90 FIFTH GENERATION 75

3. Daniel M. Fisher, b. Oct. 1, 1887. Residence near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1912, to Rebecca Petersheim, daughter of Christian and Sarah Petersheim. Daniel died Nov. 9, 1942, age 55 years, 1 month, 8 days. No children.

No. 91 FIFTH GENERATION 75

4. Sarah Fisher, b. Sept. 2, 1891, d. Dec. 9, 1935, age 44 years, 3 months, 7 days. Married Nov. 30, 1911, to Joel King, b. May 21, 1889. Residence near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Jan. 14 1937, Joel married the second time to Malinda Stoltzfus, widow of Abner Stoltzfus, Family No. 239. Children to the first wife are:

(1) Hannah King, m. to Abner Glick. (92)
(2) Jonas King, married to Sarah Lapp. (93)
(5) Annie King, m. to Levi Beiler. (94)
(6) Katie King, m. to Henry B. King. (95)
(7) Mary King, m. to Christian F. Beiler. (96)

John King, b. Oct. 8, 1916, d. Oct. 9, 1916, age 1 day; Levi King, b. Sept. 29, 1917, d. Sept. 30, 1917, age 1 day; Sarah King, b. Aug. 23, 1926; Son, stillborn, Feb. 20, 1929; Joel King, b. Nov. 19, 1930; Daughter, stillborn, Feb. 14, 1934.

No. 92 SIXTH GENERATION 91

1. Hannah King, b. Nov. 13, 1912, m. Nov. 8, 1932, to Abner Glick, b. Nov. 28, 1910, son of Moses and Rebecca Glick. Residence near Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Amos and Annie Glick, twins, b. Aug. 30, 1933; Sarah Glick, b. Aug. 14, 1934; Moses Glick, b. June 7, 1936; Rebecca Glick, b. Aug. 28, 1937; Joel Glick, b. Nov. 27, 1939; David Glick, b. June 1, 1941; Infant son, born and died Nov. 19, 1942; Malinda Glick, b. Jan. 17, 1944; Abner Glick, b. May 22, 1945.

No. 93 SIXTH GENERATION 91

2. Jonas King, b. Oct. 16, 1914, residence near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1935, to Sarah Lapp, b. April 22, 1915, dau. of Amos and Lizzie Lapp. Their children are:

Son, stillborn, Oct. 18, 1936. Daughter, stillborn, Oct. 1, 1937. Annie, b. Nov. 9, 1939. Amos, b. July 16, 1941.

No. 94 SIXTH GENERATION 91

5. Annie King, b. Dec. 15, 1919. Married Aug. 3, 1939, to Levi Beiler, b. Sept. 7, 1918, son of Joshua and Lizzie Beiler. Their children, born in Lancaster County, Pa., are:

Malinda Beiler, b. July 7, 1942. Lizzie Beiler, b. Oct. 1, 1943. Josiah Beiler, b. Aug. 18, 1945.

No. 95 SIXTH GENERATION 91

6. Katie King, b. Nov. 27, 1922, m. Nov. 11, 1941, to Henry King, son of John and Mary King. Their children, born in Lancaster County, Pa., are:

Mary King, b. May 16, 1943; Malinda King, b. Feb. 1, 1945.

No. 96 SIXTH GENERATION 91

7. Mary King, b. March 2, 1925, m. Nov. 7, 1944, to Christian Beiler, son of Abraham and Barbara Beiler. Their children are:

Joel K. Beiler, b. Nov. 25, 1946.

No. 97 FIFTH GENERATION 76

5. Jonas Fisher, b. May 3, 1895, residence near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 9. 1916, to Mary Stoltzfus, dau. of Bishop Samuel M. and Sarah Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Samuel E. Fisher, married to Katie Stoltzfus (98).

Samuel E. Fisher, b. Feb. 21, 1918, residence near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married to Katie Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 15, 1918, dau. of Elmer and Mamie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Mamie, b. July 15, 1940; Mary, b. July 4, 1941; Jonas, b. Nov. 29, 1942; Elmer, b. April 8, 1944; Rachel, b. July 6, 1945.

No. 99 FIFTH GENERATION 76

6. Levi S. Fisher, b. April 10, 1897, residence near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 18, 1919, to Elizabeth R. Beiler, dau. of David and Lydia Beiler (515); Elizabeth, b. in East Lampeter Township, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children, born in Leacock Township, are:

Lydia B., b. Sept. 20, 1920, d. Nov. 17, 1920, aged 1 month, 27 days; Hannah B., b. Oct. 31, 1921; David E., b. Nov. 16, 1923, d. March 29, 1924, aged 4 months, 13 days; Samuel U., b. Feb. 14, 1925, d. May 15, 1925, aged 3 months, 1 day; Sadie B., b. May 7, 1926, d. March 29, 1927, aged 10 months, 22 days; Levi B., b. June 18, 1927, d. Sept. 11, 1944, aged 17 years, 2 months, 23 days (this boy was killed by a runaway team hitched to a grassmower; he was caught in the cutter bar and so badly cut that he died a short time later); Jonas B., b. Nov. 14, 1928; Mary E., b. June 15, 1930; Elmer B., b. Nov. 8, 1931; Elam S., b. April 22, 1934; Amos L., b. Sept. 21, 1935; Katie B., b. Oct. 21, 1936; John L., b. Dec. 24, 1937.

No. 100 FOURTH GENERATION 75

3. Rebecca Fisher, b. May 22, 1859, m. Dec. 9, 1879, to Christian B. Lapp, b. March 4, 1857 (he was a Deacon, and a son of John Lapp, residing at Irishtown, near Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa.); Rebecca died Aug. 26, 1906, aged 47 years, 3 months, 4 days. Christian was married the second time to Lydia Beiler, and died Oct. 28, 1913, aged 56 years, 7 months, 24 days. Their children are:

(1) Sarah Lapp, m. to Menno Fisher. (101)
(2) Susie Lapp, m. to Amos Kauffman. (106)
(4) John Lapp, m. to Mary Lapp. (114)
(6) Rachel Lapp, m. to Christian Lapp. (119)

Malinda Lapp, b. Sept. 13, 1887, d. Sept. 28, 1887, aged 15 days: Annie Lapp, b. Aug. 8, 1891, d. Nov. 3, 1891, aged 2 months, 25 days.

No. 101 FIFTH GENERATION 100

1. Sarah Lapp, b. June 12, 1881, m. Dec. 5, 1901, to Menno Fisher, b. Jan. 25, 1878, a Deacon, son of Benjamin Fisher, residence near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Rebecca Fisher, m. to Menno Stoltzfus. (102)
(2) Benjamin Fisher, m. to Lena Glick. (103)
(3) Christian Fisher, m. to Esther Ebersole. (104)
(4) John Fisher, m. to Ida Stoltzfus (105)

Elmer Fisher, b. May 28, 1910, d. Feb. 16, 1928, aged 17 years, 8 months, 28 days; Menno Fisher, b. Oct. 7, 1912, d. Feb. 17, 1913, aged 4 months, 10 days.

No. 102 SIXTH GENERATION 101

1. Rebecca Fisher, b. Jan. 11, 1903, m. Nov. 22, 1924, to Menno Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 4, 1903, son of Deacon Menno and Rebecca Stoltzfus, residence near Roland's Church, New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Leroy Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 21, 1925; Christian Stoltzfus, b. July 18, 1927; Menno Stoltzfus, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1930; Elam Stoltzfus, b. July 31, 1931; Stephen Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 23, 1932; John Stoltzfus, b. March 30, 1935; Sarah Stoltzfus, born June 27, 1936; Lena Stoltzfus, b. July 28, 1939; Benjamin Stoltzfus, b. April 24, 1941; Norman Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 3, 1943, d. March 29, 1943, aged 2 months, 16 days; ....., b. July 26, 1944, d. April 21, 1945, aged 8 months, 25 days.

No. 103 SIXTH GENERATION 101

2. Benjamin Fisher, b. Aug. 30, 1904, residence near Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 24, 1925, to Lena Glick, dau. of Bishop Aaron and Barbara Glick. Their children are:

Aaron, b. Sept. 19, 1926; Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1928; Elmer, b. Oct. 28, 1930; Jesse, b. Feb. 21, 1932; Menno, b. March 2, 1934; Benjamin, b. July 13, 1935; John, b. June 1, 1936; Christian, b. May 9, 1937; Alvin, b. Oct. 29, 1939; Leon, b. March 11, 1942; son, stillborn, Sept. 4, 1944.

No. 104 SIXTH GENERATION 101

3. Christian Fisher, b. March 11, 1906, residence near Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 28, 1935, to Esther Ebersole, dau. of David and Susie Ebersole. (See Fam. No. 857.) Their children are:

Susie, b. March 11, 1938; Benjamin, b. Aug. 3, 1939; David, b. Nov. 6, 1941; Menno, b. July 15, 1943; Reuben, b. Oct. 8, 1944.

No. 105 SIXTH GENERATION 101

4. John Fisher, b. Jan. 29, 1908, residence near Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 4, 1930, to Ida Stoltzfus, dau. of Mike and Fannie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Sarah Fisher, b. March 17, 1941.

No. 106 FIFTH GENERATION 100

2. Susie Lapp, b. July 25, 1883, m. Dec. 4, 1903, to Amos Kauffman, b. July 4, 1881, owner of Kauffman's Orchards and Packing House, near Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Sadie, m. to Christian Beiler. (107)
(2) Christian, m. to Suvilla Smoker. (107½)

(3) Elam, m. to Edna Augsburger. (108)
(4) John, m. to Margaret Riehl. (109)
(5) Melvin, m. to Erma Kennel. (110)
(6) Mary, m. to Aaron King. (111)
(7) Elsie, m. to Aquilla Stoltzfus. (112)
(8) Sylvan, m. to Elsie Glick. (113)

No. 107 **SIXTH GENERATION** **106**

1. Sadie Kauffman, b. Jan. 20, 1905, m. Dec. 15 ,1924, to Christian Beiler, b. June 3, 1901, son of Daniel and Malinda Beiler, residence near Lancaster County Swiss Cheese Plant, Lancaster County, Pa. No children.

No. 107½ **SIXTH GENERATION** **106**

2. Christian B. Kauffman, b. March 28, 1906, residence near Kauffman's Packing House, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1929, to Suvilla Smoker. Their children are:

Raymond S., b. June 23, 1931; Allen L., b. July 7, 1933; Paul Isaac, b. July 28, 1937; Lillian S., b. Nov. 8, 1939; Verda Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1942.

No. 108 **SIXTH GENERATION** **106**

3. Elam Kauffman, b. Aug. 9, 1907, a minister, residing near Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Married, Nov. 12, 1931, to Edna M. Augsburger, dau. of Samuel and Fanny Augsburger; Edna, b. June 4, 1911. Their children are:

Dorothy L. Kauffman (adopted) b. March 5, 1934; Anna A., b. July 1, 1937; Marian E., b. Oct. 23, 1939.

No. 109 **SIXTH GENERATION** **106**

4. John E. Kauffman, b. Sept. 17, 1909, m. Jan. 1, 1934, to Margaret Reihl, b. Aug. 26, 1912. Their daughter, born in Lancaster County, Pa., is:

Reba Anne Kauffman, b. March 31, 1942.

No. 110 **SIXTH GENERATION** **106**

5. Melvin L. Kauffman, b. Feb. 9, 1912, m. Jan. 27, 1937, to Erma Kennel, b. Sept. 19, 1914. Their children, born in Lancaster County, Pa., are:

Marlin Kauffman, b. Feb. 9, 1941; Regina Kauffman, b. March 23, 1944.

No. 111 **SIXTH GENERATION** **106**

6. Mary Kauffman, b. July 15, 1915, m. Nov. 26, 1936, to Aaron King, b. Aug. 23, 1910. Their children, born in Lancaster County, Pa., are:

Verna Mae King, b. May 5, 1940; Mervin King, b. Sept. 26, 1942.

No. 112 SIXTH GENERATION 106

7. Elsie Kauffman, b. Oct. 22, 1918, d. Dec. 15, 1941, aged 33 years, 2 months, 23 days. Married Jan. 30, 1938, to Aquilla Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 11, 1913. Their children are:

Susanna Stoltzfus, b. May 24, 1940; Vera Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 25, 1941. Aquilla married the second time, Nov. 25, 1941, to Mary Yoder, b. Dec. 26, 1912. Their children are:

Irene Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 26, 1944; Doris Jean Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 12, 1945.

No. 113 SIXTH GENERATION 106

8. Sylvan L. Kauffman, b. Aug. 23, 1923, m. Oct. 19, 1944, to Elsie Glick, b. July 29, 1923, both from Lancaster County, Pa.

No. 114 FIFTH GENERATION 100

4. John Lapp, b. Sept. 5, 1888, residence, Irishtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 10, 1912, to Mary Lapp, dau. of John and Betsy Lapp, b. Sept. 10, 1892. Their children are:

(2) Lydia L., m. to Elam A. Beiler. (115)
(4) Christian B., m. to Barbara Deiner. (116)
(5) Amos L., m. to Annie Esh. (117)
(7) Jacob L., m. to Mary King. (118)

Elizabeth Lapp, b. Feb. 19, 1915, d. April 11, 1915, aged 1 month, 22 days; Katie Lapp, b. Dec. 3, 1917, d. Feb. 1, 1918, aged 1 month, 28 days; John Lapp, b. Dec. 13, 1921, d. Feb. 19, 1922, aged 1 month, 6 days; Daniel, b. Feb. 28, 1926.

No. 115 SIXTH GENERATION 114

2. Lydia Lapp, b. Jan. 22, 1916, m. Nov. 30, 1937, to Elam A. Beiler, b. Aug. 28, 1917, son of Bishop John and Betsy Beiler, residence near Roland's Church, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

John L. Beiler, b. April 30, 1939; Elmer L. Beiler, b. June 4, 1941.

No. 116 SIXTH GENERATION 114

4. Christian Lapp, b. April 11, 1919, residence Irishtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Oct. 21, 1941, to Barbara Deiner, b. Feb. 21, 1920, dau. of Gideon and Sarah Dienner. Their children are:

John D. Lapp, b. Oct. 24, 1946.

No. 117 SIXTH GENERATION 114

5. Amos Lapp, b. June 2, 1920, m. Nov. 9, 1943, to Annie Esh, b. Sept. 12, 1924, dau. of Jonathan and Salome Esh, residence near Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Mary, b. March 20, 1945; Salome, b. Feb. 18, 1946.

7. Jacob Lapp, b. April 9, 1923, m. Nov. 14, 1944, to Mary King, b. June 23, 1925, dau. of Eli and Lizzie King. Their children, born in Lancaster County, Pa., are:

Eli Lapp, b. June 10, 1946; Susie K. Lapp, b. April 27, 1947.

No. 119 FIFTH GENERATION 100

5. Rachel Lapp, b. June 21, 1893, m. Nov. 27, 1913, to Christian Lapp, b. Jan. 21, 1889, son of Gideon and Mary Lapp, residence 3 miles south of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Gideon, m. to Jemima Stoltzfus. (120)
(2) Elmer L., m. to Aarie Esh. (121)
(3) Sarah, m. to Stephen Esh. (475)
(4) Mary, m. to Daniel E. King. (156)

John L. Lapp, b. May 23, 1921; Christian L. Lapp, b. Dec. 1, 1922, d. Dec. 2, 1922.

No. 120 SIXTH GENERATION 119

1. Gideon M. Lapp, b. Feb. 22, 1915, m. Nov. 9, 1937, to Jemima Stoltzfus, b. . . . . ., residence 3 miles south of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

John P., b. June 2, 1943; Benuel, b. Feb. 15, 1946.

No. 121 SIXTH GENERATION 119

2. Elmer L. Lapp, b. Sept. 26, 1916, residence two miles north of White Horse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 26, 1940, to Aarie Esh, b. Nov. 4, 1920, dau. of Jonathan Esh. (See Family No. 417.) Their children are:

Jonathan, b. Aug. 17, 1943; Christian, b. June 23, 1944; Rachel F., b. June 12, 1945; Elmer, Jr., b. June 30, 1946.

No. 121½ SIXTH GENERATION 119

3. Sarah, m. to Stephen Esh, son of Stephen and Sallie Fisher Esh. (See Family No. 475.)

No. 121¾ SIXTH GENERATION 119

4. Mary, m. to Daniel E. King, son of Abraham P. and Malinda Esh King. (See Family No. 156.)

No. 122 FOURTH GENERATION 75

6. Malinda Fisher, b. Oct. 18, 1866, residence Irishtown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 6, 1887, to Isaac N. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 21, 1865, d. April 30, 1936, aged 69 years, 5 months, 9 days, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Sarah, m. to Jacob Lapp. (123)

Rebecca, b. June 24, 1892, d. Jan. 12, 1908, aged 15 years, 6 months, 19 days; Jonathan, b. Nov. 2, 1894, d. July 9, 1902, aged 7 years, 8 months, 6 days; John F., b. May 31, 1904, d. Oct. 15, 1923, aged 19 years, 5 months, 15 days.

Lizzie, a foster daughter, m. to Elam Smoker.

No. 123 FIFTH GENERATION 122

1. Sarah Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 18, 1888, residence, Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 1, 1910, to Jacob B. Lapp, b. Nov. 17, 1888, Deacon in the Old Order Amish Church and son of Deacon Amos and Mattie Lapp. Their children are:

Isaac N. Lapp, b. March 14, 1912; Malinda Lapp, b. Oct. 24, 1914; Sylvia, b. April 12, 1919.

No. 124 FOURTH GENERATION 75

7. Annie Fisher, b. Sept. 23, 1872, residence two miles East of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 8, 1892, to Henry U. Stoltzfus, b. May 17, 1869, d. Aug. 11, 1924, aged 55 years, 2 months, 24 days. Brother of Pre. Benuel Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 349.) Their children are:

(1) Sarah F., m. to Joshua C. Lapp. (125)
(2) John F., m. to Mary Kauffman. (127)
(3) Rachel F., m. to Stephen S. Stoltzfus. (132)
(4) Malinda F., m. to Moses B. Zook. (133)
(5) Rebecca F., m. to John E. Stoltzfus. (136)
(6) Anna Mary, m. to Aaron S. Stoltzfus. (137)
(7) Lizzie F., m. to Samuel S. Lapp. (138)
(8) Lydia F., m. to Daniel B. Stoltzfus. (139)

Priscilla F. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 8, 1914.

No. 125 FIFTH GENERATION 124

1. Sarah F. Stoltzfus, b. March 6, 1894, residence near Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa., m. Nov. 13, 1913, to Joshua Lapp, b. March 4, 1890, d. Jan. 23, 1936, aged 45 years, 10 months, 5 days, son of Pre. Jacob and Malinda Lapp. Their children are:

(1) Anna Mary, m. to Benjamin K. Stoltzfus. (126)

Jacob Lapp, b. Aug. 19, 1929. On November 14, 1939, Sarah, the widow married the second time to Daniel B. Fisher, b. March 18, 1895, brother to Sallie, wife of Bishop Stephen Esh. (See Family No. 461.)

No. 126 SIXTH GENERATION 125

1. Anna Mary Lapp, b. Sept. 11, 1922, address, Elverson, R. D. 2, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 26, 1942, to Benjamin K. Stoltzfus, b. May 29, 1918, son of Deacon Benjamin and Ariana Stoltzfus.

Their daughter is:

Fannie Stoltzfus, b. March 19, 1944.

No. 127 **FIFTH GENERATION** **124**

2. John F. Stoltzfus, b. June 12, 1896, residence, two miles east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 2, 1920, to Mary Kauffman, b. June 13, 1899, dau. of Jacob and Katie Kauffman. Their children are:

(1) Katie K., m. to David J. Smucker. (128)
(2) Henry U., m. to Mary Stoltzfus. (129)
(3) Jacob K., m. to Suvilla B. Stoltzfus. (130)
(4) Anna K., m. to Gideon Stoltzfus. (131)
(5) Amos M., m. to Leah B. Lapp. (131½)

John N. Stoltzfus, b. April 26, 1929; Mary K., b. Sept. 17, 1930; Lydia L., b. May 12, 1932; Elmer K., b. Oct. 23, 1933, d. Oct. 24, 1933; Malinda K., b. Oct. 7, 1934; Aaron K., b. April 26, 1936; Priscilla K., b. Aug. 21, 1939; Sarah K., b. Oct. 26, 1940; Benuel M., b. July 15, 1942; David K., b. July 19, 1943.

No. 128 **SIXTH GENERATION** **127**

1. Katie K. Stoltzfus, m. to David J. Smucker. (See Family No. 356.)

No. 129 **SIXTH GENERATION** **127**

2. Henry U. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 27, 1923, address, Elverson, R. D., Pa. m. Nov. 23, 1944, to Mary Stoltzfus, b. May 20, 1924, dau. of John P. and Annie Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 367.) Their daughter is:

Anna Stoltzfus, b. July 22, 1946.

No. 130 **SIXTH GENERATION** **127**

3. Jacob K. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 1, 1924, residence, one mile northwest of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa., m. Nov. 7, 1946, to Suvilla B. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 3, 1926, dau. of Stephen and Barbara Stoltzfus. Their daughter is:

Barbara Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 30, 1947.

No. 131 **SIXTH GENERATION** **127**

4. Anna K. Stoltzfus, m. to Gideon Stoltzfus, son of Benuel and Rebecca Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 398.)

No. 131½ **SIXTH GENERATION** **127**

5. Amos M. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 16, 1927, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 23, 1948, to Leah Lapp, dau. of David and Sarah Blank Lapp.

No. 132 **FIFTH GENERATION** **124**

3. Rachel F. Stoltzfus, m. to Stephen S. Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 296.)

No. 133 FIFTH GENERATION 124

4. Malinda F. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 20, 1900, residence, one mile East of Landis Valley, Lancaster County, Pa., m., Nov. 18, 1920, to Moses B. Zook, b. Nov. 27, 1895, son of Bishop John and Jemima Zook. Their children are:

(2) Jemima S., m. to Christian S. Zook. (134)
(3) Priscilla S., m. to Amos F. Beiler. (135)

Annie S. Zook, b. Jan. 16, 1924, d. Jan. 25, 1925, aged 1 year, 9 days; Mary S. Zook, b. Jan. 6, 1929; John S. Zook, b. June 26, 1930; Levi S. Zook, b. Oct. 28, 1931; Henry S. Zook, b. March 14, 1933; Amos S. Zook, b. Aug. 4, 1937.

No. 134 SIXTH GENERATION 133

2. Jemima S. Zook, b. Jan. 1, 1926. Residence, Witmer, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1947, to Christian S. Zook, b. ....., son of Noah and Rachel (Stoltzfus) Zook.

No. 135 SIXTH GENERATION 133

3. Priscilla S. Zook, b. May 31, 1927, m. Nov. 21, 1946, to Amos F. Beiler, b. ....., son of Christian and Rachel Fisher Beiler.

No. 136 FIFTH GENERATION 124

5. Rebecca F. Stoltzfus, m. to John E. Stoltzfus, son of Bishop Samuel M. and Sarah Esh Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 300.)

No. 137 FIFTH GENERATION 124

6. Anna Mary Stoltzfus, m. to Aaron S. Esh, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Stoltzfus Esh. (See Family No. 429.)

No. 138 FIFTH GENERATION 124

7. Lizzie F. Stoltzfus, m. to Samuel S. Lapp, son of Pre. John and Sarah Stoltzfus Lapp. (See Family No. 272.)

No. 139 FIFTH GENERATION 124

8. Lydia F. Stoltzfus, b. June 16, 1912, residence, two miles east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Feb. 22, 1945, to Daniel B. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 25, 1904, son of Bishop Jonas and Rachel Beiler Stoltzfus. Daniel B. was married once before to Naomi Stoltzfus, dau. of Gap John and Annie Stoltzfus.

Daniel and Rebecca Stoltzfus Esh were the grandparents of Mrs. B. L. Blank, author of this Esh Family History. Grandfather was a minister in the Old Order Amish Church. He was a pleasing conversationalist and took an interest in the life of the community. They had twelve children, and every one of them was married, and every one of them had a family. They had one hundred and twenty-three grandchildren. Grandmother was the first one to die out of the family. All the grandchildren that grew up to manhood and womanhood, except one girl, who became mentally deranged and died, were married.

They all belonged to the same church as the grandparents. Today there is an exceptionally large number of descendants, and

nearly all belong to the same church as the grandparents. There were among his descendants, by birth and marriage to the present time, January, 1948, four bishops, twenty-two ministers and six deacons.

Our grandparents had some hardships, too. They were farming on the Kauffman Fruit Farm, where Elam Kauffman resides at present. In their early days of farming they gave up, sold out by assignee, and later moved over to their son, Daniel, about one mile north of the Kauffman Fruit Farm. On that place grandmother died of cancer. Grandfather, at the time of his death, had his home with his son, John. Living on the Mose Snavely place, just a short distance northeast of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., grandmother was a sister to Simeon Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 871.)

No. 140 THIRD GENERATION 2

3. Daniel Esh, b. Aug. 4, 1833, d. May 27, 1909, aged 75 years, 9 months, 23 days. He was a minister in the Old Order Church. His residence, while farming, was on the farm where Kauffman's have their fruit farm, about one mile east of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. He was married Jan. 8, 1857, to Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 16, 1838, d. May 22, 1898, aged 60 years, 3 months, 16 days. She was a daughter of Jacob and Barbara King Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Jacob, m. to Sarah Lapp. (141)
(2) John, m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus. (169)
(3) Barbara, m. to Amos Stoltzfus. (199)
(4) Sarah, m. to Samuel M. Stoltzfus. (261)
(5) Mattie, m. to Daniel Stoltzfus. (311)
(6) Malinda, m. to Benuel Stoltzfus. (349)
(7) Daniel, m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus. (416)
(8) Annie, m. to Samuel Stoltzfus. (433)
(9) Samuel, m. to Annie Stoltzfus. (449)
(10) Stephen, m. to Sallie Fisher. (461)
(11) Rebecca, m. to Abraham King (479)
(12) Amos, m. to Arie Fisher. (482)

No. 141 FOURTH GENERATION 140

1. Jacob Esh, b. April 16, 1858, d. Nov. 25, 1947, aged 89 years, 7 months, 9 days. He lived long enough to see his fifth generation. There is only one little boy born in this fifth generation. He is the son of Levi Z. and Mary Fisher. (See Family No. 144.) He was 76 days old when his great-great-grandfather died. Jacob Esh was married to Sarah Lapp, b. July 2, 1859, d. March 26, 1939, aged 79 years, 8 months, 5 days. Their children are:

(1) Susan, m. to Levi Fisher. (142)
(2) Malinda, m. to Abraham King. (147)
(3) Rebecca, m. to Jonathan Stoltzfus. (157)
(4) Mary, m. to Seth King. (161)
(5) Daniel, m. to Katie Smoker. (165)

Aaron, b. March 3, 1896, d. Aug. 12, 1896, aged 5 months, 9 days; Lydia, b. Sept. 8, 1897, d. Nov. 13, 1904, aged 7 years, 2 months, 5 days.

No. 142 **FIFTH GENERATION** **141**

1. Susan L. Esh, b. Dec. 19, 1880, residence, one mile south of Leaman Place, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 3, 1901, to Levi Z. Fisher, b. May 21, 1879, brother to Bishop Stephen Esh's wife, Sallie. (See Family No. 461.) Their children are:

(2) Emma B., m. to Christian M. Fisher. (143)
(3) David E., m. to Fannie Smoker. (145)
(5) Malinda E., m. to Ammon B. Stoltzfus. (146)

Sadie E. Fisher, b. Nov. 8, 1902, d. Feb. 21, 1904, aged 1 year, 3 months, 13 days; Jacob E. Fisher, b. Nov. 27, 1909, d. Dec. 17, 1911, aged 2 years, 20 days.

No. 143 **SIXTH GENERATION** **142**

2. Emma B. Fisher, b. March 15, 1905, residence, one mile south of Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 23, 1924, to Christian M. Fisher, b. Feb. 3, 1902, minister in the Old Order Amish Church, and brother to Amos and Henry Fisher, both ministers. (See Families Nos. 487 and 321.) Their children are:

(1) Levi Z., m. to Mary Miller. (144)

Barbara Fisher, b. Sept. 9, 1926, d. Sept. 10, 1926; Rachel S. Fisher, b. Sept. 18, 1927; Susan E., b. Feb. 21, 1929; Jacob E., b. May 11, 1930; Christian F., b. March 15, 1932; Henry F., b. Aug. 29, 1933; Sarah L., b. Dec. 3, 1934; David F., b. Aug. 8, 1936; Samuel F., b. Aug. 28, 1937; Ammon F., b. Sept. 5, 1938; Joseph M., b. Sept. 4, 1942.

No. 144 **SEVENTH GENERATION** **143**

1. Levi Z. Fisher, b. Oct. 2, 1925, residence, near Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 19, 1946, to Mary Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1925, dau. of John and Annie Miller. Their children are:

Jacob M. Fisher, b. Sept. 5, 1947. This was the only child born in the fifth generation from old Jacob Esh, 76 days before he died. (See Family No. 141.)

No. 145 **SIXTH GENERATION** **142**

3. David E. Fisher, b. Aug. 30, 1907, residence, one mile south of Leaman Place, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 3, 1929, to Fannie L. Smoker, b. Jan. 24, 1910, dau. of Pre. Jonathan and Katie Smoker. Their children are:

Levi J., b. Oct. 25, 1931; Aaron S., b. Dec. 31, 1932; Infant daughter, stillborn, Jan. 26, 1934; Katie S., b. Sept. 15, 1935; Jonathan S., b. June 17, 1939; Ammon S., b. Feb. 8, 1941; Jacob J., b. July 22, 1942; Roy S., b. Nov. 22, 1943; David, Jr., b. Dec. 3, 1945.

No. 146 SIXTH GENERATION 142

5. Malinda E. Fisher, b. June 23, 1912, residence, one mile north of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 10, 1932, to Ammon B. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 27, 1911, son of Samuel and Mary Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Susan F. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 29, 1933; Samuel K. Stoltzfus, b. April 11, 1935; Jacob F. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 16, 1937; Mary Stoltzfus, b. June 18, 1940, d. Nov. 21, 1940, aged 5 months, 3 days; Levi F., b. Jan. 15, 1942; David Z. Stoltzfus, b. March 19, 1943; Emma Stoltzfus, b. Jan. . ., 1947.

No. 147 FIFTH GENERATION 141

2. Malinda L. Esh, b. Jan. 2, 1882, residence, one mile north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 3, 1901, to Abraham P. King, b. July 8, 1879, d. Nov. 7, 1947, aged 68 years, 3 months, 29 days, son of David and Nancy King. Their children are:

(1) Jacob, m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus. (148)
(2) David, m. to Rachel Smoker. (150)
(3) Sadie, m. to Benjamin King. (151)
(4) Annie, m. to Amos King. (152)
(5) Amos, m. to Sadie Stoltzfus. (153)
(6) Levi, m. to Rebecca S. King. (154)
(7) Mary, m. to Gideon L. Fisher. (155)
(8) Daniel, m. to Mary Lapp. (156)

No. 148 SIXTH GENERATION 147

1. Jacob E. King, b. Sept. 12, 1902, residence, one mile north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 11, 1924, to Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 4, 1906, dau. of John E. and Fannie Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 200.) Their children are:

(1) Fannie, m. to Simeon S. Stoltzfus. (149)

Abraham S. King, b. March 3, 1928; Amos M., b. June 25, 1930; John S., b. Sept. 12, 1932; Levi S., b. Aug. 6, 1934; Malinda S., b. July 12, 1937; Mary S., b. Jan. 3, 1943.

No. 149 SEVENTH GENERATION 148

1. Fannie S. King, b. Feb. 3, 1927, residence, two miles east of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 7, 1946, to Simeon S. Stoltzfus, b. . . . . ., son of John D. and Lizzie Stoltzfus.

No. 150 SIXTH GENERATION 147

2. David E. King, b. Jan. 21, 1904, residence, one mile north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 24, 1925, to Rachel Smoker, b. June 28, 1905, dau. of Elias and Barbara Smoker. (See Family No. 638.) Their children are:

Sarah S., b. March 26, 1927; Elias S., b. March 21, 1929; Malinda S., b. Feb. 5, 1931; Jonas S., b. May 20, 1934.

3. Sadie E. King, b. April 13, 1906, residence, two miles north of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 19, 1925, to Benjamin L. King, b. March 25, 1902, son of Christian and Mollie King. Their children are:

Malinda K. King, b. Jan. 24, 1927, d. Feb. 7, 1935, aged 8 years, 14 days; Christian K., b. Feb. 23, 1928; Mary K., b. June 7, 1929; Abraham K., b. Aug. 5, 1930; Daniel K., b. June 4, 1932; Benuel King, b. Sept. 26, 1933; Elam K., b. Oct .2, 1935; Lydia K. b. Oct. 2, 1937; Jacob K., b. July 5, 1939; Amos K., b. Oct. 14, 1941; David K., b. Sept. 12, 1943.

4. Annie E. King, b. Oct. 11, 1908, residence, two miles north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 26, 1929, to Amos King, b. Jan. 17, 1908, d. Nov. 7, 1946, aged 38 years, 9 months, 20 days, son of David and Mattie King. Their children are:

David S. King, b. Feb. 17, 1931; Abraham K. King, b. Dec. 10, 1932; Malinda K. King, b. Nov. 27, 1935; Gideon K. King, b. May 3, 1937; Sarah K. King, b. July 18, 1938; Mary K. King, b. April 19, 1940; Mattie King, b. Aug. 5, 1941; Amos K. King, b. April 12, 1943; Lydia K. King, b. Dec. 13, 1945.

5. Amos E. King, b. April 29, 1910, residence, one mile northwest of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., minister in the Old Order Amish Church, m. Nov. 26, 1931, to Sadie Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 12, 1912, dau. of Samuel and Salome Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Elizabeth S., b. Sept. 22, 1932; Jacob S., b. July 20, 1934; Samuel S., b. March 11, 1936; Abner S., b. July 14, 1938; Sylvan S., b. Oct. 10, 1939; Amos E., b. Nov. 23, 1940; Malinda S., b. Jan. 1, 1943; Salome S., b. March 9, 1945.

6. Levi E. King, b. June 12, 1913, residence, two miles north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 21, 1935, to Rebecca S. King, b. Feb. 3, 1917, dau. of Amos and Katie King. Their children are:

Sadie S., b. Aug. 16, 1936; Amos S., b. March 19, 1938; Abraham P., b. April 30, 1939; Jonas S., b. April 9, 1940; Katie S., b. Jan. 5, 1942; Malinda S., b. April 26, 1943; Annie S., b. Aug. 4, 1945.

7. Mary E. King, m. to Gideon L. Fisher. (See Family No. 86.)

8. Daniel E. King, b. Oct. 31, 1918, residence, one mile north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 26, 1940, to Mary L.

Lapp, b. March 29, 1920, dau. of Christian and Rachel Lapp. (See Family No. 119.) Their children are:

Christian L., b. Feb. 9, 1943; Abram L., b. Jan. 27, 1945.

No. 157 FIFTH GENERATION 141

3. Rebecca Esh, b. March 4, 1883, d. Sept. 23, 1915, aged 32 years, 6 months, 19 days, residence, one mile north of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 18, 1905, to Jonathan F. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 7, 1884, son of Bishop Gideon and Sarah Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Sarah E., m. to Amos L. Stoltzfus. (158)
(2) Jacob E., m. to Barbara Stoltzfus. (159)
(3) Gideon K., m. to Miriam Fisher. (160)

Katie Stoltzfus, b. April 30, 1913, d. Jan. 29, 1914, aged 9 mo.; Daniel Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 13, 1914, d. June 9, 1926, aged 11 years, 5 months, 16 days.

Jonathan was married the second time to Mary Beiler, b. . . . . ., dau. of John and Fannie Beiler. Their children are:

John B. Stoltzfus, m. to Lydia Smoker. (See Family No. 642.)

No. 158 SIXTH GENERATION 157

1. Sarah E. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 12, 1906, residence, one mile southwest of New Market, St. Mary's County, Maryland, m. Dec. 6, 1927, to Amos L. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 7, 1905, son of Pre. Stephen and Susan Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Stillborn son, b. March 29, 1929; Jonathan S., b. May 16, 1930; Omar S., b. May 31, 1931; Stephen S., b. Aug. 1, 1932; Gideon S., b. Nov. 4, 1933; Lena S., b. Oct. 26, 1935; Rebecca S., b. May 20, 1937; Susanna S., b. Nov. 10, 1938; Jacob S., b. June 30, 1940; Amos J., b. Sept. 28, 1941; Mary S., b. Feb. 20, 1943, and her twin, Emanuel S., b. the same day; Benjamin S., b. Jan. 23, 1947.

No. 159 SIXTH GENERATION 157

2. Jacob E. Stoltzfus, b. April 29, 1909, residence, one mile northeast of Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 29, 1929, to Barbara Z. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 13, 1908, dau. of John D. and Lizzie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Mary E., b. Oct. 13, 1930; Elmer S., b. Jan. 27, 1932; John I., b. March 16, 1934, d. March 29, 1934, aged 13 days; Jonathan A., b. Nov. 25, 1935; Daniel L., b. June 13, 1938; Samuel S., b. Sept. 22, 1940; Jacob S., b. July 9, 1942; Elizabeth S., b. April 2, 1944.

No. 160 SIXTH GENERATION 157

3. Gideon K. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 2, 1911, residence, one mile south of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 8, 1932, to Miriam F. Fisher, b. Nov. 22, 1912, dau. of John and Rebecca Fisher. Their children are:

Allen L., b. Dec. 24, 1933; Rebecca A., b. Dec. 1, 1935; Jonathan F., b. Jan. 18, 1940; Mary L., b. June 1, 1944.

3. Mary Esh, b. June 7, 1887, residence, near Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 19, 1907, to Seth King, b. Dec. 27, 1886, son of Bishop Joel and Annie King. Seth died Dec. 6, 1937, aged 50 years, 11 months, 10 days. Their children are:

(1) Daniel E., m. to Mary Stoltzfus. (162)
(3) Sarah E., m. to Christian Miller. (163)
(5) John E., m. to Emma King (164)

Jacob E. King, b. Oct. 9, 1909; Annie E. King, b. July 24, 1913.

No. 162 SIXTH GENERATION 161

1. Daniel King, b. Aug. 28, 1908, residence near Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 19, 1930, to Mary Stoltzfus, b. April 7, 1908, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Sarah Stoltzfus. No children.

No. 163 SIXTH GENERATION 161

3. Sarah King, b. Aug. 7, 1911, m. Nov. 17, 1932, to Christian Miller, b. June 11, 1911, son of Christian and Sarah Miller. Their children are:

Jacob K. Miller, b. June 7, 1934; Mary K. Miller, b. Aug. 21, 1935; Sadie K. Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1936; Annie K., b. Feb. 19, 1938; Aaron K. Miller, b. Dec. 8, 1939; Infant son, b. and d. Jan. 23, 1941; Christian B. Miller, b. Nov. 16, 1941; Enos K. Miller, b. Nov. 27, 1942; Stillborn daughter, b. March 10, 1944; Emanuel K. Miller, b. March 30, 1945.

No. 164 SIXTH GENERATION 161

5. John King, b. Dec. 3, 1914, residence, one mile northeast of Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 7, 1936, to Emma B. King, b. Jan. 6, 1916, dau. of John and Mary King. Their children are:

Jacob K. King, b. Nov. 7, 1940; Mary K. King, b. Dec. 21, 1941; Amos K. King, b. May 11, 1943; John S. King, b. June 18, 1945.

No. 165 FIFTH GENERATION 141

5. Daniel L. Esh, b. Dec. 14, 1890, residence, one mile north of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 5, 1911, to Katie K. Smoker, b. April 1, 1892, dau. of David and Malinda Smoker. Their children are:

(1) Jacob S., m. to Susie F. Beiler. (166)
(2) Elmer D., m. to Sadie Beiler. (167)
(3) Levi S., m. to Mary Beiler. (168)
(5) Malinda S., m. to Leroy Stoltzfus. (168½)

Jonathan D. Esh, b. March 17, 1924.

No. 166 **SIXTH GENERATION** **165**

1. Jacob S. Esh, b. May 24, 1913, residence, one mile north of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 12, 1935, to Susie F. Beiler, b. Oct. 19, 1915, dau. of Christian and Annie Beiler. Their children are:

Daniel B. Esh, b. Dec. 7, 1939; Earl B. Esh, b. July 24, 1942; Christian B. Esh, b. May 26, 1945.

No. 167 **SIXTH GENERATION** 1152487 **165**

2. Elmer D. Esh, b. Sept. 18, 1915, residence one mile north of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 3, 1940, to Sadie Beiler, b. June 6, 1920, dau. of Moses and Annie Beiler. No children.

No. 168 **SIXTH GENERATION** **165**

3. Levi S. Esh, b. June 18, 1918, residence, one mile north of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 3, 1940 to Mary Beiler, b. March 14, 1919, dau. of Moses and Annie Beiler. Their daughter is:

Anna B. Esh, b. Dec. 12, 1941.

No. 168½ **SIXTH GENERATION** **165**

5. Malinda S. Esh, b. Jan. 27, 1928, residence, 3 miles east of Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 25, 1948, to Leroy Stoltzfus, son of Simeon and Fannie Stoltzfus.

No. 169 **FOURTH GENERATION** **140**

2. John Esh, b. Dec. 2, 1859, d. Oct. 31, 1944, aged 84 years, 10 months, 29 days, residence at death with his son Daniel, one mile south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Jan. 11, 1883, to Elizabeth Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 26, 1862, sister of Bishop Samuel Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 261.) Their children are:

(1) Sarah, m. to Benjamin L. Blank. (170)
(2) Aaron, m. to Katie Stoltzfus. (171)
(3) Daniel, m. to Emma Fisher. (176)
(4) Benjamin, m. to Malinda Petersheim. (180)
(5) Rebecca, m. to John U. Fisher. (186)
(6) John M., m. to Barbara King. (193)
(8) Rachel, m. to Daniel F. King. (198)

Lizzie K., b. Oct. 12, 1900, d. Sept. 21, 1902, aged 1 year, 11 months, 9 days.

No. 170 **FIFTH GENERATION** **169**

1. Sarah Esh, b. May 17, 1886, residence, one mile south of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 21, 1907, to Benjamin L. Blank, b. Dec. 22, 1884, son of Christian and Elizabeth Blank. No children, but a foster son, David I. Glick, b. Oct. 14, 1917, son of Elam and Barbara Glick, who both died when their two boys were

small. On Nov. 3, 1938, David was married to Jemima Beiler, dau. of of Christian and Mary Beiler. Their children are:

Sylvia Glick, b. Aug. 11, 1941; Christian Glick, b. Aug. 16, 1943; Benjamin Glick, b. Aug. 15, 1947.

No. 171 FIFTH GENERATION 169

2. Aaron Esh, b. Dec. 10, 1888, residence, two miles south of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. (address Bird-in-Hand), Bishop in the Old Order Amish Church, m. Dec. 16, 1910, to Katie Stoltzfus, b. April 8, 1888, dau. of Pre. Christian and Rebecca Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Rebecca, m. to Ephraim Riehl. (172)
(2) Elizabeth, m. to Menno Beiler. (173)
(5) Christian, m. to Rachel Kauffman. (174)
(6) Ephraim, m. to Sarah Stoltzfus. (175)

Twins, b. March 10, 1917, one stillborn; Rachel, d. Nov. 17, 1917, aged 8 months, 12 days.

No. 172 SIXTH GENERATION 171

1. Rebecca Esh, b. April 29, 1912, residence, two miles south of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 30, 1933, to Ephraim Riehl, b. Aug. 1, 1911, minister in the Old Order Amish Church, son of Gideon and Nancy Riehl. Their children are:

Katie Riehl, b Dec. 12, 1934; Christian Riehl, b. Jan. 10, 1937; Nancy Riehl, b. Feb. 17, 1938; Elizabeth Riehl, b. Oct. 5, 1939; Daniel Riehl, b. May 27, 1941; Rebecca Riehl, b. July 8, 1942; Aaron Riehl, b. May 29, 1945; Levi Riehl, b. Dec. 11, 1947.

No. 173 SIXTH GENERATION 171

2. Elizabeth Esh, b. Oct. 12, 1914, residence, two miles south of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 19, 1935, to Menno Beiler, b. March 26, 1915, son of Daniel and Lydia Beiler. Their children are:

Aaron Beiler, b. Feb. 1, 1937; Daniel Beiler, b. Feb. 14, 1939; Benjamin Beiler, b. April 25, 1941; Ephraim Beiler, b. Sept. 6, 1942; Menno Beiler, b. June 2, 1946.

No. 174 SIXTH GENERATION 171

5. Christian Esh, b. Sept. 24, 1919, residence, two miles south of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Oct. 30, 1942, to Rachel Kauffman, b. Aug. 24, 1920, dau. of Pre. Benjamin and Rachel Kauffman. (See Family No. 241.) Their children are:

Rebecca, b. Nov. 12, 1942; Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1943; Infant daughter, b and d. Nov. 24, 1944; Stillborn son, b. Aug. 23, 1946; Stillborn son, b. Aug. 23, 1947.

No. 175 SIXTH GENERATION 171

6. Ephraim Esh, b. June 26, 1923, residence, two miles south of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 16, 1944, to Sarah Stoltz-

fus, b. Feb. , 1925, dau. of Pre. Samuel and Mary Stoltzfus. Their daughter is:

Mary S. Esh, b. Oct. 29, 1946.

No. 176 FIFTH GENERATION 169

3. Daniel B. Esh, b. Oct. 6, 1890, residence, one mile south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. (address, Gordonville), m. Nov. 19, 1912, to Emma Fisher, b. Aug. 3, 1892, dau. of David and Barbara Fisher, and a sister to Sallie Fisher. (See Family No. 461.) Their children are:

(1) John, m .to Susie Fisher. (177)
(2) David, m. to Mary Lapp. (178)
(5) Enos, m. to Emma Stoltzfus. (179)

Infant daughter, b. and d. April 22, 1918; Barbara, b. Sept. 7, 1919; Simeon, b. Jan. 25, 1926, d. July 25, 1945, aged 19 years, 6 months. He was kicked by a mule which caused his death a few days later. Sallie, b. Jan. 24, 1932.

No. 177 SIXTH GENERATION 176

1. John F. Esh, b. Sept. 8, 1913, residence, two miles south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. (address, Gordonville), m. Nov. 8, 1934, to Susie Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1913, dau. of Bishop John Fisher, in the Old Order Amish District, St. Mary's County, Maryland. Their children are:

Isaac, b. Sept. 18, 1935; Daniel, b. Aug. 26, 1936; Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1937; Benuel, b. Oct. 15, 1938; Emma, b. Nov. 9, 1939; Lizzie, b. Aug. 25, 1941; John F., b. Feb 23, 1944; Simeon, b Aug. 29, 1945.

No. 178 SIXTH GENERATION 176

2. David Z. Esh, b. March 16, 1916, residence, one mile south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 17, 1938, to Mary Lapp, b. Oct. 14, 1918, dau. of Bishop Jacob Lapp. Their children are.

Malinda, b. Dec. 10, 1939; Daniel, b. Aug. 30, 1941; Jacob, b. May 22, 1943; Jessie, b. March 9, 1945.

No. 179 SIXTH GENERATION 176

5. Enos Esh, b. Feb. 16, 1922, residence, one mile south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. (address, Gordonville), m. Nov. 11, 1943, to Emma Stoltzfus, b. June 11, 1924, dau. of Pre. Jonas and Emma Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 312.) Their children are:

Lizzie, b. May 6, 1945; Jonas, b. Oct. 12, 1946; Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1948.

No. 180 FIFTH GENERATION 169

4. Benjamin Esh, b. Nov. 24, 1892, residence, Mascot, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 2, 1913, to Malinda Petersheim, b. April 2, 1893, dau. of Christian and Sarah Petersheim. Their children are:

(1) Sarah, m. to David K. King. (181)
(2) John, m. to Sarah S. King. (182)
(3) Lizzie, m. to Benjamin M. Kauffman. (183)
(5) Henry, m. to Malinda Kauffman. (184)

Christian, b. April 13, 1921 (on May 19, 1933, he was working with a team hitched to a cultipacker, and was found dead under the cultipacker by his father. He was aged 12 years, 1 month, 6 days); Benjamin, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1925; Eli, b. March 16, 1929; Malinda, b. Feb. 29, 1932.

No. 181 SIXTH GENERATION 180

1. Sarah Esh, b. March 2, 1915, residence, one mile north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 13, 1934, to David K. King, son of David P. and Sarah King. (See Family No. 267.) Their children are:

John D. King, b. March 3, 1937; Benjamin King, b. Feb. 3, 1939; Rebecca King, b. April 22, 1940; Ephraim King, b. Feb. 25, 1942; David, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1943; Malinda, b. April 11, 1944; Elam, b. May 13, 1946; Eli, b. Jan. 13, 1948.

No. 182 SIXTH GENERATION 180

2. John P. Esh, b. Dec. 25, 1916, residence, two miles south of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 11, 1937, to Sarah King, dau. of Isaac and Barbara King; Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1916; John P., a minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Their children are:

Barbara, b. Aug. 1, 1938; Malinda, b. Jan. 6, 1940; Rebecca, b. Jan. 3, 1941; Rachel, b. Dec. 19, 1941; Benjamin, b. May 8, 1943; Lizzie, b. Sept. 19, 1945; Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1947.

No. 183 SIXTH GENERATION 180

3. Elizabeth Esh, b. April 27, 1919, residence, three miles northeast of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 16, 1939, to Benjamin M. Kauffman, b. Dec. 15, 1917, son of John and Fannie Petersheim Kauffman. Their children are:

Malinda Kauffman, b. March 3, 1941; Daniel Kauffman, b. Feb. 15, 1942; Elmer Kauffman, b. March 5, 1943; John Kauffman, b. Sept. 24, 1945.

No. 184 SIXTH GENERATION 180

5. Henry Esh, b. Jan. 29, 1924, residence, Mascot, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 9, 1944, to Malinda Kauffman, b. Jan. 4, 1924, dau. of Pre. Benjamin and Rachel Stoltzfus Kauffman. (See Family No. 241.) Their son is:

Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1945.

No. 185 SIXTH GENERATION 180

6. Benjamin Esh, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1925, residence, two miles south of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 11, 1947, to Barbara

L. Stoltzfus, b. June 29, 1928, dau. of Jacob E. and Barbara Lapp Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 254.)

No. 186 FIFTH GENERATION 169

5. Rebecca Esh, b. Dec. 11, 1895, residence, one-half mile east of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 14, 1915, to John U. Fisher, b. Dec. 3, 1894, son of Pre. Christian and Rachel Stoltzfus Fisher. Their children are:

(1) Christian, m. to Elizabeth Beiler. (187)
(2) Aaron, m. to Mary King. (189)
(3) John, m. to Rachel Kauffman. (190)
(4) Abner, m. to Elizabeth Petersheim. (191)
(5) Elizabeth, m. to Jacob Riehl. (192)
(7) Rachel, m. to Amos King (192½)
(8) Sarah, m. to John Stoltzfus. (192¾)

Samuel Fisher, b. May 1, 1926; Rebecca Fisher, b. June 18, 1932.

No. 187 SIXTH GENERATION 186

1. Christian Fisher, b. May 29, 1919, residence, one-half mile north of Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 30, 1937, to Elizabeth Beiler, b. March 23, 1918, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Beiler Beiler. Their children are:

John Fisher, b. Dec. 29, 1938; Daniel, b. Oct. 19, 1940; Reuben, b. May 10, 1942; Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1945; Benuel, b. July 23, 1947.

No. 189 SIXTH GENERATION 186

2. Aaron Fisher, b. Oct. 31, 1919, residence, one mile south of Paradise, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 1, 1942, to Mary King, b. April 28, 1923, dau. of Pre. John and Barbara Fisher King. Their son is:

John Fisher, b. Nov. 10, 1944.

No. 190 SIXTH GENERATION 186

3. John E. Fisher, b. April 28, 1921, residence, one mile northwest of Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 27, 1941, to Rachel Kauffman, b. Aug. 8, 1923, dau. of John and Fannie Petersheim Kauffman. (See Family No. 360.) Their children are:

Lydia Fisher, b. 1942; Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1944; Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1945; Mary, b. March 18, 1947.

No. 191 SIXTH GENERATION 186

4. Abner Fisher, b. Aug. 11, 1922, residence, one-half mile east of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 30, 1943, to Elizabeth Petersheim, b. Nov. 7, 1924, dau. of Christian and Priscilla Reihl Petersheim. Their children are:

Priscilla Fisher, b. Oct. 26, 1945; Rebecca Fisher, b. Sept. 6, 1947.

5. Elizabeth Fisher, b. Aug. 16, 1924, residence, one-half mile east of Mascot, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 14, 1944, to Jacob Riehl, b. Dec. 25, 1923, son of Pre. Moses and Fannie Beiler Riehl. Their children are:

Fannie Riehl, b. April 21, 1946; Rebecca Riehl, b. Aug. 3, 1947; John Riehl, b. Oct. 21, 1948.

No. 192½ SIXTH GENERATION 186

Rachel Fisher, b. Dec. 7, 1927, residence, near Talmage, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 2, 1948, to Amos King, son of Jonas and Lizzie King King.

No. 192¾ SIXTH GENERATION 186

8. Sarah Fisher, b. Aug. 10, 1929, residence, two miles south of Leaman Place, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 2, 1948, to John Stoltzfus, b. July 14, 1927, son of Christian and Fannie Lapp Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 306.)

No. 193 FIFTH GENERATION 169

6. John M. Esh, b. July 7, 1898, residence, one mile south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 16, 1920, to Barbara F. King, b. Feb. 18, 1900, dau. of Jacob and Fannie Fisher King. Their children are:

(1) Fannie, m. to Amos Beiler. (194)
(2) Elizabeth, m. to Jacob S. King. (195)
(3) Jacob, m. to Rebecca Kauffman. (196)
(6) Sarah, m. to Samuel Kauffman. (197)

Infant daughter, b. and d. Oct. 20, 1925; Infant son b. and d. Nov. 12, 1926; Jonas Esh, b. July 5, 1929; John Esh, Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1931; Barbara K., b. Oct. 10, 1932; Katie K., b. March 17, 1934; Malinda K., b. Aug. 16, 1935; Mary K., b. Jan. 22, 1937; Abner K., b. June 4, 1938; Aaron, b. May 30, 1940; Lydia, b. June 12, 1942.

No. 194 SIXTH GENERATION 193

1. Fannie Esh, b. Oct. 1, 1921, residence, one mile south of Paradise, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Oct. 30, 1947, to Amos Beiler, son of Amos and Sarah Kauffman Beiler. Their daughter is:

Elizabeth Beiler, b. Aug. 10, 1948.

No. 195 SIXTH GENERATION 193

2. Elizabeth K. Esh, b. Oct. 10, 1922, residence, one mile east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 19, 1942, to Jacob S. King, son of John and Sarah Stoltzfus King. (See Family No. 624.)

3. Jacob F. Esh, b. Dec. 4, 1923, residence, near Nickel Mine Store, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Dec. 5, 1944, to Rebecca F. Kauffman, b. Oct. 4, 1924, dau. of John and Fannie Petersheim Kauffman. Their children are:

Lydia Esh, b. Oct. 24, 1945; John Esh, b. Feb. 21, 1947; Fannie Esh, b. Aug. 6, 1948.

No. 197 SIXTH GENERATION 193

6. Sarah K. Esh, b. May 8, 1928, residence, two miles south of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa., m. same day as her sister Fannie, Oct. 30, 1947, to Samuel S. Kauffman, b. April 14, 1925, son of Pre. Benjamin and Rachel Stoltzfus Kauffman. (See Family No. 241.) Their son is:

Jacob Kauffman, b. Aug. 1, 1948.

No. 198 FIFTH GENERATION 169

No. 8. Rachel Esh, b. May 5, 1903, d. May 9, 1928, age 25 years, 4 days. Residence at death was near Monterey, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 13, 1924, to Daniel F. King, b. Nov. 4, 1902. Brother to Barbara Esh. (See Family No. 193.) Residence of this Family at the present time is two miles southeast of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Elizabeth M. King, b. Sept. 23, 1925; Barbara E. King, b. Dec. 9, 1926; Jacob S. King, b. April 22, 1928.

On Dec. 19, 1929, Daniel m. his second wife, Elizabeth Beiler, b. Aug 7, 1903, dau. of Deacon Jonas Beiler. Their children are:

Rachel B. King, b. Nov. 22, 1933; Infant son, b. June 3, 1935, d. June 5, 1935, age 2 days; Fannie B. King, b. May 7, 1937, d. Jan 12, 1938, age 8 months, 5 days; Jonas M. King, b. Jan. 22, 1939; Ephraim B., b. Feb. 18, 1940; Mattie B., b. June 10, 1942; Infant son, b. and d. Jan. 16, 1944; Daniel B., b. Nov. 17, 1946.

No. 199 FOURTH GENERATION 140

No. 3. Barbara Esh, b. July 14, 1861, d. Oct. 5, 1937, age 76 years, 2 months, 21 days. Residence at time of death was three miles northwest of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa., m. Nov. 26, 1881, to Amos Stoltzfus, b. June 14, 1860, d. April 2, 1933, age 72 years, 9 months, 15 days. Brother to Benual and Henry. (See Family No. 349.) Sons of John U. and Rachel Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) John, m. to Fanny Lapp. (200)
(2) Rebecca, m. to Moses Glick. (207)
(3) Daniel, m. to Sarah Blank. (217)
(4) Joseph, m. to Sallie Stoltzfus. (223)
(5) Amos, m. to Lavina Stoltzfus. (232)
(6) Abner, m. to Malinda Stoltzfus. (239)
(7) Rachel, m. to Benjamin Kauffman. (241)
(8) Levi, m. to Fannie King. (248)
(9) Jacob, m. to Barbara Lapp. (254)
(10) Benual, m. to Susie Fisher. (259)
(11) Barbara, m. to Joseph Blank. (260)

No. 1. John E. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 18, 1882, d. Nov. 24, 1946, age 64 years, 6 days. Residence at time of death was two miles southeast of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 5, 1905, to Fannie B. Lapp, b. June 12, 1886, dau. of John and Fannie Lapp. Their children are:

(1) Rebecca, m. to Jacob E. King. (200½)
(2) Barbara, m. to Isaac L. Stoltzfus. (201)
(3) Mary, m. to Christian Speicher. (202)
(4) Amos, m. to Katie Z. Stoltzfus. (203)
(5) John, m. to Rachel S. King. (204)
(6) Stephen, m. to Emma Z. Stoltzfus. (205)
(7) Levi, m. to Sarah Beiler. (206)

No. 200½ SIXTH GENERATION 200

No. 1. Rebecca L. Stoltzfus, m. to Jacob E. King. (See Family No. 148.)

No. 201 SIXTH GENERATION 200

No. 2. Barbara L. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 13, 1907. Residence one mile north of Millwood Church, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 4, 1928, to Isaac L. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 17, 1905, son of Solomon and Sarah Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Fannie L. Stoltzfus, b. July 21, 1930; Anna N., b. Aug. 22, 1932; John E., b. Jan. 5, 1935; Solomon J., b. April 15, 1939; Sarah S., b. June 15, 1941; Mary S., b. Sept. 6, 1945.

No. 202 SIXTH GENERATION 200

No. 3. Mary Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 4, 1909. Residence just west of Groffdale Menonite Church, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1930, to Christian Speicher, b. April 29, 1909, son of Pre. John and Katie Speicher. No children.

No. 203 SIXTH GENERATION 200

No. 4. Amos M. Stoltzfus, b. July 18, 1910. Residence just west of Groffdale Mennonite Church, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 3, 1932, to Katie Z. Stoltzfus, b. June 8, 1912, dau. of John D. and Lizzie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Twin dughters b. Aug. 7, 1933, d. Aug 8, 1933; John D., b. Feb. 7, 1935; Lizzie S., b. May 16, 1936; Christian S., b. June 8, 1937; Levi S., b. March 5, 1939; Fannie S., b. May 18, 1940; Mary S., b. Dec. 5, 1942; Jacob S., b. Aug. 11, 1944.

No. 204 SIXTH GENERATION 200

No. 5. John L. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 9, 1917. Residence two miles southeast of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1939, to Rachel King, b. Jan. 15, 1920, dau. of Isaac and Barbara (Stoltzfus) King. John L. is a Minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Their children are:

Isaac S. Stoltzfus, b. June 27, 1942; Amos S., b. June 11, 1943; Samuel S., b. Dec. 19, 1944.

No. 205 SIXTH GENERATION 200

No. 6. Stephen L. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 19, 1919. Residence two miles southeast of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. A Minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Nov. 6, 1941, to Emma Z. Stoltzfus, b. March 7, 1922, dau. of John D. and Lizzie (Zook) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Barbara S. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 25, 1943; John S. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 8, 1945.

No. 206 SIXTH GENERATION 200

No. 7. Levi L. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 28, 1924. Residence two miles east of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 19, 1946, to Sarah Beiler, b. July 18, 1927, dau. of Aaron and Betsey (Stoltzfus) Beiler. Their son is:

Aaron Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 17, 1947.

No. 207 FIFTH GENERATION 199

No. 2. Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. July 17, 1884, d. July 27, 1943, age 59 years, 10 days. Married Jan. 3, 1905, to Moses B. Glick, b. Feb. 11, 1880. Residence two miles west of Leola. Address, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Amos S., m. to Sylvia Stoltzfus. (208)
(2) David S., m. to Bena Stoltzfus. (209)
(3) Abner S., m. to Hannah King. (210)
(4) John S., m. to Sarah Stoltzfus. (211)
(7) Christian S., m. to Annie Stoltzfus. (212)
(8) Katie S., m. to Stephen Fisher. (213)
(9) Barbara S., m. to Benjamin Riehl. (214)
(11) Daniel S., m. to Barbara Stoltzfus. (215)
(12) Joseph E., m. to Susie Smucker. (216)

Moses B. Glick, b. June 6, 1915, d. May 16, 1916, aged 1 year, 9 months, 10 days; Tobias S. Glick, b. Oct. 10, 1916, d. Aug. 26, 1931, aged 14 years, 10 months, 16 days; Malinda S. Glick, b. Jan. 2, 1922.

On Nov. 13, 1945, Moses m. his second wife, Arie Esh, widow of Amos, and Daniel Esh. (See Families No. 482 and No. 416.)

No. 208 SIXTH GENERATION 207

No. 1. Amos S. Glick, b. June 13, 1907. Address, Lancaster Route No. 5, Pa. Married Dec. 6, 1928, to Sylvia K. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 22, 1906, dau. of Amos J. and Rebecca Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Rebecca S., b. Sept. 15, 1929, d. May 3, 1930, age 7 months, 18 days; Moses S., b. Feb. 10, 1931, d. April 4, 1932, age 1 year, 1 month, 24 days; Barbara S., b. Dec. 26, 1932; Elizabeth S., b. March 12, 1934; Catherine S., b. Oct. 3, 1935; Isaiah S., b. Oct. 23, 1937; Amos J., b. March 22, 1939; Stillborn dau., b. March 28, 1940; Sylvia S., b. Dec. 9, 1941; Naomi S., b. March 18, 1943; Lydia S., b. Jan. 29, 1945.

No. 2. David S. Glick, b. Oct. 6, 1908. Residence one mile west of Talmage. Address, Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. A Minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Dec. 11, 1930, to Bena S. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 22, 1910, dau. of John D. and Lizzie Stoltzfus. Sister to Sarah, Katie, and Emma. (See Families No. 203, No. 205 and No. 211.) Their children are:

John D. Glick, b. Nov. 11, 1932; Rebecca S., b. April 14, 1934; Barbara S., b. Aug. 13, 1935; Moses S., b. March 15, 1937; Lizzie S., b. Dec. 3, 1938; David F., b. July 20, 1940; Jacob S., b. June 20, 1942; Abner S., b. Nov. 22, 1943; Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1945.

No. 3. Abner S. Glick, b. Nov. 28, 1910. Residence one mile east of Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 8, 1932, to Hannah F. King, b. Nov. 13, 1912, dau. of Pre. Joel and Sarah King. (See Family No. 91.) Their children are:

Annie K. and Amos K., are twins, b. Aug. 30, 1933; Sarah A., b. Aug. 14, 1934; Moses K., b. June 7, 1936; Rebecca K., b. Aug. 28, 1938; Joel K., b. Nov. 22, 1939;David K., b. June 1, 1941; Infant son, b. and d. Nov. 19, 1942; Malinda K., b. Jan. 17, 1944; Abner K., b. May 22, 1945.

No. 4. John S. Glick, b. Feb. 6, 1914. Residence two miles west of Leola. Address, Lancaster Route No. 5, Pa. Married Nov. 22, 1934, to Sarah Z. Stoltzfus, b. May 3, 1914, sister to Mrs. David S. Glick. (See Family No. 209.) Their children are:

Moses B. Glick, b. Jan. 6, 1936; Enos S., b. Aug. 31, 1937; Rebecca S., b. Jan. 24, 1939; Bena S., b. March 15, 1940; Simeon S., b. July 16, 1941; Sarah S., b. Nov. 23, 1942; John Z., b. July 23, 1944; Lizzie S., b. Oct. 12, 1945.

No. 7. Christian S. Glick, b. Dec. 26, 1917. Address, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1940, to Annie S. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 9, 1920, dau. of Pre. Daniel and Mary Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 319.) Their children are:

Daniel M. Glick, b. Sept. 30, 1941; Rebecca S. Glick, b. Oct. 12, 1943; Jonas S. Glick, b. Aug. 20, 1945.

No. 8. Katie Glick, b. May 12, 1919. Residence, one mile south of Kinzer. Address, Kinzer Route No. 1, Lancaster County, Pa, Married Nov. 2, 1939, to Stephen S. Fisher, b. Sept. 7, 1917, bro. to Samuel M. and Levi S. (See Family No. 294.) Their children are:

Rebecca Fisher, b. Jan. 22, 1942; Henry G. Fisher, b. June 7, 1943.

No. 214 **SIXTH GENERATION** **207**

No. 9. Barbara S. Glick, b. Nov. 10, 1920. Residence, one-half mile east of Mascot. Address, Ronks Route No. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 3, 1942, to Benjamin B. Riehl, b. June 25, 1922, bro. to Mrs. Noah S. Zook and Jacob Riehl. (See Family No. 501.) Their children are:

Moses G. Riehl, b. Nov. 14, 1943; Mary G. Riehl, b. July 10, 1945.

No. 215 **SIXTH GENERATION** **207**

No. 11. Daniel S. Glick, b. May 9, 1929. Address, Ephrata Route No. 2, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1944, to Barbara F. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 21, 1924, dau. of Stephen and Lydia Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 880.) Their daughter is:

Lydia S. Glick, b. Feb. 20, 1946.

No. 216 **SIXTH GENERATION** **207**

No. 12. Joseph E. Glick, b. Feb. 7, 1926. Residence, two miles northwest of Leola. Address, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 5, 1946, to Susie Smucker, b. Feb. 11, 1926, dau. of David and Annie Smucker.

No. 217 **FIFTH GENERATION** **199**

No. 3. Daniel E. Stoltzfus, b. March 21, 1886. Residence, two miles west of Leola. Address, Bird-in-Hand Route No. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Deacon in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Dec. 18, 1906, to Sarah Blank, b. Dec. 23, 1884, dau. of David and Mary Blank. Their children are:

(1) Mary B., m. to Daniel E. King. (218)
(2) Amos B., m. to Mattie S. Smucker. (219)
(4) Barbara, m. to Amos S. Lapp. (220)
(5) Emma B., m. to Eli S. Stoltzfus. (221)
(6) Sadie B., m. to Jacob S. Stoltzfus. (222)

Malinda B., b. July 23, 1910, d. March 15, 1916, was found dead in a spring of water, age 5 years, 7 months, 22 days; David B., b. June 4, 1922, d. Aug. 10, 1922, age 2 months, 6 days; Anna E., b. Nov. 17, 1924, d. April 3, 1926, age 1 year, 4 months, 16 days; Stillborn dau., b. June 21, 1929.

No. 218 **SIXTH GENERATION** **217**

No. 1. Mary B. Stoltzfus, m. to Daniel E. King. (See Family No. 162.)

No. 219 **SIXTH GENERATION** **217**

Amos B. Stoltzfus, b. July 23, 1910. Residence, one mile south of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 3, 1931, to Mattie Smucker, b. Jan. 3, 1912, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Smucker. (See Family No. 325.) Their children are:

Samuel S., b. Sept. 29, 1932; Daniel S., b. July 3, 1935; Rebecca S., b. Sept. 17, 1938; Amos S., b. Sept. 29, 1939.

No. 220 **SIXTH GENERATION** **217**

Barbara B. Stoltzfus, m. to Amos S. Lapp. (See Family No. 274.)

No. 221 **SIXTH GENERATION** **217**

No. 5. Emma B. Stoltzfus, m. to Eli S. Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 278.)

No. 222 **SIXTH GENERATION** **217**

No. 6. Sadie B. Stoltzfus, m. to Jacob S. Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 278.)

No. 223 **FIFTH GENERATION** **199**

No. 4. Joseph Stoltzfus, b. March 2, 1888. Residence, two miles north of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 21, 1909, to Sallie Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 24, 1887, dau. of Gideon and Sarah Stoltzfus. Sarah died Nov. 24, 1946, at the age of 102 years, the oldest woman I have ever seen. Their children are:

(1) Gideon B., m. to Annie Lapp. (224)
(2) Barbara, m. to Samuel R. Stoltzfus. (225)
(3) Katie, m. to Samuel K. Stoltzfus. (226)
(4) Sarah, m. to Amos B. Smucker. (227)
(5) Rebecca, m. to Benjamin S. Stoltzfus. (228)
(6) Rachel, m. to Daniel Miller. (229)
(7) Ada, m. to Amos Stoltzfus. (230)
(8) Annie, m. to Jonas Stoltzfus. (231)

Amos M., b. April 24, 1928; Lavina, b. June 7, 1930.

No. 224 **SIXTH GENERATION** **223**

1. Gideon B. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 29, 1910, residence, two miles north of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 24, 1932, to Annie Lapp, b. May 24, 1913, dau. of Pre. John and Sarah Lapp. (See Family No. 272.) Their children are:

Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1933; Barbara, b. April 27, 1935; Mattie, b. Aug. 18, 1936; Katie, b. Oct. 11, 1937; Annie, b. Nov. 22, 1938; Rebecca, b. Aug. 15, 1940; Stillborn son, April 30, 1943; Sylvia, b. June 20, 1944; Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1945.

No. 225 **SIXTH GENERATION** **223**

2. Barbara Stoltzfus, b. July, 1912, residence, two miles west of New Market, St. Marys County, Maryland. Married, Dec. 19, 1933, to Samuel R. Stoltzfus, b. April 17, 1911, son of Reuben and Sarah Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Sarah, b. March 22, 1935; Annie, b. March 3, 1937; Reuben, b. Dec. 30, 1938; Joseph, b. March 12, 1941; Amos, b. Oct. 23, 1942; Katie, b. Aug. 18, 1944.

No. 226 SIXTH GENERATION 223

3. Katie Stoltzfus, m. to Samuel K. Stoltzfus, son of Benjamin and Arie Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 262.)

No. 227 SIXTH GENERATION 223

4. Sarah Stoltzfus, m. to Amos Smucker, son of David and Rachel Smucker. (See Family No. 350.)

No. 228 SIXTH GENERATION 223

5. Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 7, 1919, residence, one mile from New Market, St. Mary's County, Maryland. Married, Nov. 7, 1919, to Benjamin Stoltzfus, b. June 7, 1919, son of Benjamin and Lydia Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Gideon, b. Nov. 1, 1943; Stephen, b. Aug. 16, 1945.

No. 229 SIXTH GENERATION 223

6. Rachel Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 15, 1923, residence, one mile northeast of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 14, 1943, to Daniel Miller. b. Aug. 10, 1922, bro. to Mrs. Amos K. Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 250.) Their son is

Joseph Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1945.

No. 230 SIXTH GENERATION 223

7. Ada Stoltzfus, m. to Amos Stoltzfus, son of Deacon Dan and Mary Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 366.)

No. 231 SIXTH GENERATION 223

8. Annie Stoltzfus, m. to Jonas Stoltzfus, son of Isaac and Sarah Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 289.)

No. 232 FIFTH GENERATION 199

5. Amos E. Stoltzfus, b. March 6, 1890, residence, two miles west of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1912, to Lavina Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 15, 1893, dau. of Pre. Stephen and Susie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Susie S., m. to Joseph S. Glick. (233)
(2) John S., m. to Annie K. Beiler. (234)
(3) Stephen F., m. to Emma Zook. (235)
(5) Barbara S., m. to Stephen Zook. (236)
(6) Mary S., m. to Benjamin R. Beiler. (237)
(8) Lena S., m. to Aaron Y. Beiler. (238)

Amos S., b. Sept. 8, 1917, d. April 1, 1918, age 6 months, 14 days; Daniel S., b. Sept. 1, 1922, d. March 12, 1924, age 1 year, 6 months, 6 days; Levi S., b. Aug. 20, 1927, d. May 5, 1939, age 11 years, 8 months, 14 days; Elmer, b. April 14, 1929; Rebecca S., b. Aug. 19, 1930; Joseph S., b. May 3, 1932; Anna S., b. Feb. 16, 1938, d. Feb. 4, 1939, age 11 months, 19 days.

No. 233 **SIXTH GENERATION** **232**

1. Susie S. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 15, 1913, residence, three miles west of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1940, to Joseph S. Glick, son of David and Rachel Glick. Their children are:

Amos E. Glick, b. Sept. 14, 1941, d. March 22, 1945, age 3 years; 6 months, 8 days; Lena S. Glick, b. May 21, 1943; Rachel S. Glick, b. March 8, 1945.

No. 234 **SIXTH GENERATION** **232**

2. John S. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 19, 1915, residence, two miles east of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 5, 1940, to Annie K. Beiler, b. Jan. 22, 1920, dau. of Christian and Rebecca Beiler. Their children are:

Christian B., b. March 7, 1942; Amos E., b. Sept. 1, 1943; Lydia B., b. Aug. 25, 1945.

No. 235 **SIXTH GENERATION** **232**

3. Stephen F. Stoltzfus, b. March 3, 1916, residence, Talmage, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 15, 1938, to Emma Zook, b. Feb. 3, ..., dau. of Ezra and Mary Zook. No Children.

No. 236 **SIXTH GENERATION** **232**

5. Barbara S. Stoltzfus, m. to Stephen Zook, son of Bishop David and Mary Zook. (See Family No. 490.)

No. 237 **SIXTH GENERATION** **232**

6. Mary S. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 19, 1921, residence, three miles east of Lancaster City, Pa. Married Dec. 11, 1941, to Benjamin R. Beiler, b. Sept. 4, 1920, son of Jonathan and Fannie Beiler. Their daughter is:

Susie S. Beiler, b. Oct. 31, 1943.

No. 238 **SIXTH GENERATION** **232**

8. Lena S. Stoltzfus, b. May 18, 1924, residence, one mile east of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 16, 1944, to Aaron Y. Beiler, b. Oct. 31, 1919, son of David and Lizzie Beiler.

No. 239 **FIFTH GENERATION** **199**

6. Abner Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 13, 1894, d. June 30, 1923, age 28 years, 8 months, 6 days. Residence, at time of death, was one mile east of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1915, to Malinda Stoltzfus, b. June 14, 1894, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Samuel J., m. to Susie Lapp. (240)

Amos M., b. Sept. 4, 1921 d,. Jan. 10, 1925, age 3 years, 4 months, 6 days; Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1923, d. Dec. 5, 1929, age 6 years, 3 months, 4 days.

Jan. 14, 1937, Malinda m. the second time to Preacher Joel King. (See Family No. 91.)

No. 240 SIXTH GENERATION 239

1. Samuel J. Stoltzfus, b. March 14, 1920, residence, one mile east of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 13, 1941, to Susie Lapp, b. ..... dau. of Amos and Lizzie (King) Lapp. Their children are:

Abner Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 9, 1943; Hannah, b. March 19, 1944; Amos, b. March 14, 1945.

No. 241 FIFTH GENERATION 199

7. Rachel Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 27, 1896, residence, one mile southeast of Nine Points. Married Nov. 23, 1915, to Benjamin M. Kauffman, b. Sept. 24, 1893, minister in the Old Order Amish Church, son of Samuel and Rachel (Stoltzfus) Kauffman. Their children are:

(2) Sarah, m. to Leroy Zook. (242)
(3) Rachel, m. to Christian Esh. (243)
(4) Amos, m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus. (244)
(5) Malinda, m. to Henry Esh. (245)
(6) Samuel, m. to Sarah Esh. (246)
(7) Joseph, m. to Susie Esh. (247)

Barbara Kauffman, b. Sept. 30, 1916; Jonathan, b. May 22, 1929; Benjamin E., b. Feb. 4, 1931; Rebecca, b. Sept. 2, 1932; John S., b. Jan. 8, 1934; Annie, b. April 13, 1935; Katie, b. Dec. 26, 1936; Lizzie, b. Aug. 25, 1939, d. Aug. 10, 1940, age 11 months, 15 days.

No. 242 SIXTH GENERATION 241

2. Sarah Kauffman, b. Aug. 3, 1918, m. Dec. 18, 1941, to Leroy Zook, b. July 22, 1919, son of Amos and Katie (Stoltzfus) Zook. March 13, 1942, Leroy was killed by a horse he was driving on the road. The horse started to run and Leroy was thrown out against a concrete post. His age was 22 years, 7 months, and 25 days.

That seems like a short time towards what some of our ancestors have lived together. But such are God's ways. On Nov. 30, 1948, Sarah was married the second time to Samuel S. Lapp, son of Aaron and Mattie Lapp. (See Family No. 309.)

No. 243 SIXTH GENERATION 241

3. Rachel Kauffman, m. to Christian Esh, son of Aaron and Katie (Stoltzfus) Esh. (See Family No. 174.)

No. 244 SIXTH GENERATION 241

4. Amos Kauffman, b. Nov. 29, 1921, residence one mile southeast of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 17, 1942, to Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. July 15, 1932, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Smucker) Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 319.)

No. 245 **SIXTH GENERATION** **241**

5. Malinda Kauffman, m. to Henry Esh, son of Ben and Malinda Esh. (See Family No. 184.)

No. 246 **SIXTH GENERATION** **241**

6. Samuel S. Kauffman, b. April 14, 1925, residence, one mile southeast of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Oct. 30, 1947, to Sarah K. Esh, b. May 8, 1928, dau. of John and Barbara (King) Esh.

No. 247 **SIXTH GENERATION** **241**

7. Joseph S. Kauffman, b. April 28, 1927, residence, two miles southeast of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 13, 1947, to Susie S. Esh, b. Jan. 8, 1928, dau. of John B. and Mary (Smucker) Esh.

No. 248 **FIFTH GENERATION** **199**

8. Levi Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 23, 1898, residence, one mile southwest of Talmage, Lancaster County, Pa. Married, Nov. 19, 1918, to Fannie King, dau. of Deacon John and Rebecca King. Levi is a Bishop in the Old Order Amish Church. Their children are:

(1) Rebecca K., m. to David S. Zook. (249)
(2) Amos K., m. to Lydia L. Miller. (250).
(3) Barbara K., m. to Levi M. Beiler. (251)
(4) Rachel K., m. to Samuel K. Fisher. (252)
(6) Fannie K., m. to Samuel Stoltzfus. (253)

Son stillborn July 29, 1927; Lydia K., b. Dec. 19, 1929; Malinda K., b. Oct. 8, 1933; John K., b. March 28, 1936; Sadie K., b. June 8, 1937.

No. 249 **SIXTH GENERATION** **248**

1. Rebecca K., m. to David S. Zook, son of Bishop David and Mary Zook. (See Family No. 491.)

No. 250 **SIXTH GENERATION** **248**

2. Amos K. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 10, 1920, address, Lititz Route No. 3, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 12, 1940, to Lydia Miller, b. Aug. 17, 1920, dau. of John and Annie (Lapp) Miller. Their children are:

Annie M. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 10, 1941; Levi, b. Nov. 11, 1942; Daniel, b. April 26, 1945.

No. 251 **SIXTH GENERATION** **248**

3. Barbara Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 14, 1922, residence, one mile north of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 9, 1941, to Levi M. Beiler, b. Feb. 15, 1922, son of Deacon Henry and Lydia (Miller) Beiler. Their son is

Henry Beiler, b. June 25, 1943.

No. 252 SIXTH GENERATION 248

4. Rachel K. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 24, 1924, residence, two miles south of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 7, 1944, to Samuel K. Fisher, son of Bishop David and Katie (Kauffman) Fisher.

No. 253 SIXTH GENERATION 248

6. Fannie K. Stoltzfus, m. to Samuel Stoltzfus, son of John E. and Rebecca Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 302.)

No. 254 FIFTH GENERATION 199

9. Jacob E. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 2, 1900, residence, two miles northwest of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 22, 1921, to Barbara Lapp, b. Feb. 9, 1902, d. Sept. 11, 1942, age 40 years, 8 months, 2 days, dau. of John and Betsy (Fisher) Lapp. Their children are:

(1) Lizzie B., m. to John Allgyer. (255)
(2) Malinda, m. to David Blank. (256)
(3) Amos L., m. to Malinda S. Fisher. (257)
(4) Barbara L., m. to Benjamin Esh. (258)

John L. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 13, 1929; Mary L., b. Nov. 2, 1931; Daniel L., b. March 5, 1933; Jacob L., b. July 8, 1934.

Nov. 25, 1943, Jacob E., m. the second time to the widow Mary Petersheim, b. Feb. 19, 1902, dau. of Isaac and Susie (Lapp) Fisher. Mary's first husband was Daniel Petersheim who died May 21, 1942.

No. 255 SIXTH GENERATION 254

1. Lizzie B. Stoltzfus, b. March 16, 1923, address, Lancaster Route No. 5, Pa. Married Dec. 7, 1943, to John Allgyer, b. July 9, 1923, son of David and Susie (Stoltzfus) Allgyer. Their children are:

Barbara Allgyer, b. Jan. 14, 1945; Mary Allgyer, b. Jan. 3, 1946.

No. 256 SIXTH GENERATION 254

2. Malinda L. Stoltzfus, m. to David Blank, son of Pre. David and Lizzie Blank. (See Family No. 621.)

No. 257 SIXTH GENERATION 254

3. Amos L. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 11, 1926, residence, two miles northeast of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 4, 1947, to Malinda S. Fisher, b. June 14, 1929, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Stoltzfus) Fisher. (See Family No. 412.)

No. 258 SIXTH GENERATION 254

4. Barbara L. Stoltzfus, m. to Benjamin Esh, son of Ben and Malinda Esh. (See Family No. 185.)

10. Benuel Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 11, 1903, residence, one mile southeast of Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1925, to Susie Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1906, dau. of Isaac and Susie (Lapp) Fisher. Benuel is a Minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Their children are:

Isaac F. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 22, 1926; Barbara F., b. Aug. 7, 1927; Amos F., b. March 23, 1929; Naomi F., b. Oct. 18, 1930; Abner F., b. Nov. 18, 1932; Mary F., b. Sept. 19, 1934; Susie F., b. Oct. 3, 1936, d. June 11, 1940, age 3 years, 8 months, 7 days; Rebecca F., b. Sept. 25, 1937; Stillborn son, Sept. 4, 1938; Infant son, b. and d. June 13, 1939; Emma F., b. April 6. 1940.

11. Barbara E. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 11, 1904, residence, two miles northeast of White Horse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 10, 1925, to Joseph R. Blank, b. Dec. 22, 1905. Deacon in the Old Order Amish Church, son of Joseph and Fannie Blank, bro. to Preacher David Blank. (See Family No. 618.) Their children are:

Amos S. Blank, b. March 9, 1927; Fannie S. Blank, b. Sept. 22, 1929; Benuel S. Blank, b. July 11, 1932; Joseph S. Blank, b. Jan. 21, 1935; David S. Blank, b. Sept. 5, 1936; Rachel S. Blank, b. June 15. 1938; Rebecca S. Blank, b. Aug. 24, 1940; Jacob S. Blank, b. May 29, 1942; Barbara S. Blank, b. Sept. 19, 1943; Sarah S. Blank, b. Aug. 22, 1946.

4. Sarah Esh, b. March 22, 1865, residence, two miles east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa., d. March 25, 1917, age 54 years, 3 days. Married Nov. 26, 1881, to Samuel M. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 29, 1859, Bishop in the Old Order Amish Church, son of Bishop Benjamin and Sarah Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(3) Benjamin E., m. to Ariana Fisher. (262)
(4) Rebecca, m. to Henry Fisher. (267)
(5) Sarah, m. to John Lapp. (272)
(6) Samuel, m. to Annie Smucker. (277)
(8) Isaac, m. to Sarah Lapp. (283)
(9) Barbara, m. to Isaac L. King. (291)
(10) Mary, m. to Jonas S. Fisher. (295)
(11) Stephen E., m. to Rachel Stoltzfus. (296)
(12) John E., m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus. (300)
(14) Israel, m. to Priscilla Stoltzfus. (303)
(15) Hannah, m. to John L. Stoltzfus. (305)
(16) Christian, m. to Fannie Lapp. (306)
(17) Annie, m. to John Stoltzfus. (307)
(18) Elizabeth, m. to Amos Lapp. (308)
(19) Mattie, m. to Aaron Lapp. (309)

Daniel Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 13, 1882, d. Nov. 30, 1894, age 12 years, 2 months, 17 days; Rachel Stoltzfus, b. June 2, 1884, d. Oct.

15, 1885, age 1 year, 4 months, 13 days; Jacob Stoltzfus, b. March 27, 1892, d. April 9, 1895, age 3 years, 12 days; Henry Stoltzfus, b. May 27, 1908, d. Aug. 29, 1909, age 1 year, 3 months, 2 days.

Dec. 27, 1920, Samuel M. was married the second time to widow Rachel Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 8, 1870, widow of Bishop Jonas Stoltzfus, bro. to Deacon Daniel Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 311.)

No. 262 **FIFTH GENERATION** **261**

3. Benjamin E. Stoltzfus, b. June 27, 1885, residence, two miles east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Deacon in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Dec. 14, 1909, to Ariana Fisher, b. July 14, 1884, dau. of Elias and Malinda Fisher. Their children are:

(1) Elias F., m. to Savilla Blank. (263)
(3) Samuel K., m. to Katie Stoltzfus. (264)
(4) John K., m. to Mary Stoltzfus. (265)
(6) Benjamin K., m. to Anna Mary Lapp. (266)

Sarah F., b. March 4, 1912; Aaron K., b. July 18, 1916, d. July 27, 1918, age 2 years, 9 days; Malinda F., b. Jan. 15, 1921; Levi F., b. Dec. 17, 1922, d. Aug. 1, 1928, age 5 years, 8 months, 14 days; Stephen F., b. June 16, 1928.

No. 263 **SIXTH GENERATION** **262**

1. Elias F. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 8, 1910, address, Elverson Route No. 3, Pa. Married Dec. 24, 1935, to Savilla Blank, b. Aug. 24, 1910, dau. of Samuel and Mary Blank. Their children are:

Benjamin, b. April 9, 1938; Samuel, b. July 9, 1939; Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1940; Stephen, b. Jan. 19, 1942; Ariana, b. Feb. 19, 1943; Rachel, b. Sept. 7, 1944; Savilla, b. Oct. 26, 1945.

No. 264 **SIXTH GENERATION** **262**

3. Samuel Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 26, 1915, address, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 5, 1935, to Katie Stoltzfus, b. April 7, 1914, dau. of Joseph and Sallie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Malinda, b. Sept. 5, 1936; Sarah and Mary, twins, b. Feb. 15, 1938, Mary d. the same day; Ariana, b. Sept. 21, 1939; Joseph, b. March 9, 1942; Benjamin, b. May 9, 1943.

No. 265 **SIXTH GENERATION** **262**

4. John K. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 15, 1915, residence, one mile east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 22, 1938, to Mary Stoltzfus, b. June 11, 1918, dau. of Pre. Daniel and Mary Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Ariana, b. July 24, 1940; Daniel, b. March 16, 1943.

No. 266 **SIXTH GENERATION** **262**

6. Benjamin Stoltzfus, b. May 29, 1918, address, Elverson Route No. 3, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1942, to Anna Mary Lapp, b. Sept. 11, 1922, dau. of Joshua and Sarah Lapp. (See Family No. 126.) Their daughter is:

Fannie, b. March 9, 1944.

4. Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. March 28, 1887, residence, one-fourth mile south of Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1907, to Henry K. Fisher, b. June 13, 1881, d. March 10, 1919, age 37 years, 8 months, 28 days. Minister in the Old Order Amish Church, son of John S. and Lizzie Fisher. Their children are:

(1) Sarah, m. to Ephraim K. King. (268)
(3) Samuel, m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus. (269)
(4) John S., m. to Barbara Esh. (270)
(5) Benjamin S., m. to Saloma Fisher. (271)

Elizabeth Fisher, b. Jan. 15, 1911; Daughter stillborn, Jan. 10, 1919.

Dec. 14, 1933, Rebecca married the second time to David P. King, b. April 27, 1885, bro. to Abraham P. King. (See Family No. 147.) David's first wife was Sarah King, dau. of Bishop Joel and Annie King.

No. 268 SIXTH GENERATION 267

1. Sarah S. Fisher, b. April 20, 1909, residence, one-half mile south of Paradise, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 13, 1930, to Ephraim K. King, b. Jan. 4, 1909, minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Their children are:

Rebecca King, b. June 6, 1932; David King, b. Dec. 29, 1933; Samuel King, b. July 31, 1937; Emma King, b. Sept. 18, 1939; Elizabeth King, b. March 11, 1941; Annie King, b. Sept. 1, 1943, d. Feb. 2, 1945, aged 1 year, 5 months, 1 day.

No. 269 SIXTH GENERATION 267

3. Samuel S. Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1912, residence, one-half mile from Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Married, Nov. 16, 1933, to Elizabeth Stoltzfus. (See Family No. 502.) Their children are:

Rachel, b. Feb. 26, 1935; Rebecca, b. May 21, 1937; Joseph, b. March 15, 1939; Omar, b. June 27, 1941; David, b. Oct. 23, 1943; Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1945.

No. 270 SIXTH GENERATION 267

4. John S. Fisher, b. May 7, 1914, address, Lancaster R. 4, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 16, 1937, to Barbara Esh, b. May 12, 1918, dau. of Jonathan and Salomie Esh. (See Family No. 417.) Their children are:

Jonathan Fisher, b. March 27, 1939; Anna Fisher, b. July 17, 1940; David Fisher, b. May 31, 1942; Henry Fisher, b. Feb. 11, 1944.

No. 271 SIXTH GENERATION 267

5. Benjamin S. Fisher, b. May 8, 1917, address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 5, 1940, to Saloma Fisher, b. April 13, 1920, dau. of Elam and Sarah Fisher. (See Fam. No. 510.) Their children are:

Elam, b. Jan. 23, 1943; Elmer, b. March 31, 1944.

5. Sarah Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 2, 1888. July 26, 1940, while visiting among friends at Dover, Del., was hit by a truck and killed instantly, aged 51 years, 10 months, 24 days. Married Nov. 26, 1907, to John S. Lapp, b. June 19, 1884, minister in the Old Order Amish Church, son of Deacon Amos and Mattie Lapp. Their children are:

(1) Samuel S., m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus. (273)
(2) Amos S., m. to Barbara B. Stoltzfus. (274)
(3) Annie S., m. to Gideon B. Stoltzfus. (275)
(7) Mattie S., m. to Isaac H. Zook. (275½)
(8) Jonas S., m. to Katie K. King. (276)

Daniel S. Lapp, b. Oct. 21, 1917, d. Oct. 22, 1917, aged 1 day; Rebecca S. Lapp, b. March 21, 1919, d. March 26, 1919, aged 5 days.

No. 273 SIXTH GENERATION 272

1. Samuel S. Lapp, b. Jan. 25, 1909, residence, one-half mile north of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 6, 1930, to Elizabeth Stoltzfus, b. March 11, 1910, dau. of Henry U. and Annie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 124.) Their children are:

Anna S., b. Feb. 17, 1932; John U., b. Nov. 2, 1933; Mattie S., b. and d. Jan. 2, 1935; Alvin M., b. Jan. 11, 1936; Sarah S., b. April 3, 1937; Salome F., b. July 14, 1938; Rachel S., b. Feb. 15, 1940; David S., b. Aug. 8, 1941; Daniel B., b. Jan. 1, 1943; Sylvia S., b. Oct. 31, 1944.

No. 274 SIXTH GENERATION 272

2. Amos S. Lapp, b. Aug. 30, 1910, residence, one mile south of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 29, 1932, to Barbara B. Stoltzfus, b. June 3, 1913, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Sarah Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 217.) Their children are:

Sarah S., b. Feb. 9, 1934; Daniel E., b. Aug. 24, 1935; Mary S., b. Nov. 19, 1936; John S., b. Aug. 21, 1938; Amos S., b. Sept. 8, 1940; Sylvia S., b. Feb. 22, 1942; Anna S., b. Aug. 20, 1943; Barbara S., b. Sept. 15, 1945.

No. 275 SIXTH GENERATION 272

3. Annie S. Lapp, m. to Gideon B. Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 224.)

No. 275½ SIXTH GENERATION 272

7. Mattie S. Lapp, m. to Isaac H. Zook. (See Fam. No. 500.)

No. 276 SIXTH GENERATION 272

8. Jonas S. Lapp, b. May 1, 1924, residence, one mile north of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 30, 1944, to Katie K. King, b. Jan. 13, 1925, dau. of Enos and Annie King. Their daughter is:

Annie K. Lapp, b. Nov. 27, 1945.

6. Samuel Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 18, 1890, residence, two miles south of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 9, 1913, to Annie B. Smucker, b. Nov. 7, 1891, sister to David B. and Mrs. Daniel M. Stoltzfus. (See Families Nos. 350 and 319.) Their children are:

(1) Eli B. Stoltzfus, m. to Emma Stoltzfus. (278)
(2) Jacob E., m. to Sadie Stoltzfus. (279)
(3) Samuel M., m. to Katie Stoltzfus. (280)
(4) Benjamin S., m. to Rachel King. (281)
(5) Mary S., m. to Aaron J. Glick. (282)

David S., b. Aug. 7, 1927, d. May 20, 1928, aged 9 months, 28 days; Son stillborn Aug. 1, 1924; Daniel S., b. June 12, 1930; Rachel S., b. Aug. 28, 1932, d. Aug. 31, 1932, aged 3 days.

No. 278 SIXTH GENERATION 277

1. Eli B. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 2, 1914, residence, one mile west of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1935, to Emma Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 10, 1915, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Sarah Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 217.) Their children are:

Sadie S., b. Oct. 20, 1936; Samuel S., b. April 24, 1938; Daniel S., b. Aug. 6, 1939; Eli S., b. July 1, 1941; Amos S., b. Nov. 7, 1944; Annie S., b. Dec. 15, 1945.

No. 279 SIXTH GENERATION 277

2. Jacob E. Stoltzfus, b. March 11, 1916, address, Christiana, Lancaster County, Pa., Married Nov. 17, 1938, to Sadie Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 9, 1918, sister to Mrs. Eli B. Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 278.) Their children are:

Amos S., b. Nov. 29, 1939, d. Dec. 20, 1939, aged 22 days; Samuel S., b. Feb. 8, 1941; Eli S., b. June 20, 1942; Daniel E., b. Jan. 20, 1944; Jacob S., b. Feb. 26, 1945; Benjamin S., b. May 12, 1946.

No. 280 SIXTH GENERATION 277

3. Samuel M. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 4, 1917, residence, one-fourth mile northeast of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 7, 1939, to Katie Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 11, 1919, dau. of Pre. Daniel and Lizzie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 440.) Their children are:

Daniel S., b. Sept. 26, 1940; Infant, b. and d. July 22, 1941; Samuel L., b. May 26, 1942; Amos S., b. June 13, 1943; Lavina S., b. Aug. 11, 1944; Annie S., b. Aug. 21, 1945; Katie S., b. Oct. 14, 1946.

No. 281 SIXTH GENERATION 277

4. Benjamin S. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 24, 1919, m. Jan. 1, 1942, to Rachel King, b. Dec. 1, 1921, dau. of Enos and Annie King. Their children are:

Enos K., b. Nov. 14, 1942; Annie K., b. March 18, 1944; Samuel K., b. Sept. 27, 1945, d. Feb. 5, 1946, aged 4 months, 8 days.

5. Mary S. Stoltzfus, b. April 7, 1923, residence, two miles northeast of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 3, 1942, to Aaron J. Glick, b. April 20, 1921, son of John and Susie Glick. Their children are:

Annie S. Glick, b. May 18, 1944; John R. Glick, b. June 14, 1945; Samuel S. Glick, b. May 19, 1946.

No. 283 FIFTH GENERATION 261

8. Isaac E. Stoltzfus, b. June 20, 1893, residence, two miles northwest of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1916, to Sarah Lapp, b. May 24, 1896, sister to Mrs. Jacob Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 254.) Their children are:

(1) John L., m. to Katie Fisher. (284)
(2) Rachel L., m. to Elam Miller. (285)
(3) Samuel L., m. to Fannie Blank. (286)
(5) Benjamin L., m. to Emma Stoltzfus. (287)
(6) Isaac L., m. to Lavina Fisher. (288)
(7) Jonas L., m. to Annie Stoltzfus. (289)

Jacob L., b. March 11, 1927; Levi L., b. June 20, 1928; Barbara L., b. July 13, 1929; Henry L., b. Nov. 11, 1930; Sarah L., b. Nov. 21, 1931; Daniel L., b. May 28, 1933; Mary L., b. Aug. 25, 1935; Amos L., b. Nov. 13, 1937; Rebecca L., b. June 15, 1939.

No. 284 SIXTH GENERATION 283

1. John L. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 1, 1917, residence, one mile south of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 28, 1939, to Katie Fisher, b. Nov. 17, 1919, dau. of Bishop David and Katie Fisher. Their children are:

Infant son, b. and d. July 14, 1940; David K., b. May 22, 1941; Rachel, b. Aug. 11, 1942; Isaac E., b. Oct. 15, 1943; Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1945.

No. 285 SIXTH GENERATION 283

2. Rachel L. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 7, 1920, residence, one mile northeast of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 3, 1940, to Elam Miller, b. Sept. 8, 1918, brother to Mrs. Amos K. Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 250.) Their children are.

John Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1944; Isaac Miller, b. April 1, 1945.

No. 286 SIXTH GENERATION 283

3. Samuel L. Stoltzfus, b. May 8, 1921, residence, one mile south of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 9, 1944, to Fannie Blank, b. Nov. 15, 1924, dau. of Pre. David R. and Lizzie Blank. (See Fam. No. 618.) Their son is:

John B., b. Aug. 13, 1945:

No. 287 SIXTH GENERATION 283

5. Benjamin L. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 7, 1923, residence, one mile southeast of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. . ., 1943, to Emma Stoltzfus, b. Nov. . ., 1923, dau. of Moses B. and Rachel Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1944; Moses, b. July 7, 1946.

No. 288 SIXTH GENERATION 283

6. Isaac L. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 28, 1925, residence, one mile north of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 20, 1945, to Lavina Fisher, b. Oct. 17, 1925, dau. of Bishop John and Mary Fisher, from St. Mary's County, Maryland.

No. 289 SIXTH GENERATION 283

7. Jonas L. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 9, 1926, m. Dec. 10, 1946, to Annie Stoltzfus, b. March 8, 1927, dau. of Joseph and Sallie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 223.)

No. 290 SIXTH GENERATION 283

8. Jacob L. Stoltzfus, b. March 11, 1927, residence, one-half mile west of Morgantown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 25, 1947, to Emma K. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. . ., 1927, dau. of Pre. Sam and Mary (Lapp) Stoltzfus.

No. 291 FIFTH GENERATION 261

9. Barbara Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 21, 1895, residence, one mile south of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 30, 1915, to Isaac L. King, b. Jan. 1, 1895, bro. to Mrs. Levi Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 248.) Their children are:

(1) Sarah, m. to John P. Esh. (292)
(3) Rachel, m. to John L. Stoltzfus. (293)
(5) Annie, m. to Samuel M. Fisher. (294)

Rebecca King, b. Jan. 4, 1919, d. Feb. 7, 1919, aged 1 month, 3 days; John King, b. March 16, 1922, d. Nov. 30, 1922, aged 8 months, 14 days; Katie King, b. June 18, 1928, d. Aug. 20, 1928, aged 2 months, 2 days; Lydia King, b. Aug. 20, 1927, d. June 1, 1928, aged 9 months, 11 days.

No. 292 SIXTH GENERATION 291

1. Sarah King, m. to John P. Esh, son of Benjamin and Malinda Esh. (See Fam. No. 182.)

No. 293 SIXTH GENERATION 291

3. Rachel King, m. to John L. Stoltzfus, son of John E. and Fannie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 204.)

No. 294 SIXTH GENERATION 291

5. Annie King, b. Feb. 15, 1924, residence, at home with her parents. Married Nov. . ., 1944, to Samuel M. Fisher, b. Nov. 13, 1922, son of Henry and Sarah Fisher.

No. 295 FIFTH GENERATION 261

10. Mary Stoltzfus, m. to Jonas Fisher. (See Fam. No. 97.)

No. 296 FIFTH GENERATION 261

11. Stephen S. Stoltzfus, b. July 17, 1897, residence, two miles west of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1918, to Rachel Stoltzfus, b. June 15, 1898, dau. of Henry U. and Annie (Fisher) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(2) Samuel M., m. to Mary L. Riehl. (297)
(3) John S., m. to Annie King. (298)
(5) Sarah S., m. to David L. Reihl. (299)

Annie S. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 29, 1921; Henry S., b. and d. March 13, 1927; Mary S., b. Sept. 1, 1929, d. April 7, 1931, aged 1 year, 7 months, 6 days; Stephen M., b. Dec. 10, 1930; Rachel S., b. Jan. 31, 1932; Infant son, b. and d. Oct. 7, 1933.

No. 297 SIXTH GENERATION 296

2. Samuel M. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 27, 1923, residence, two miles west of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 11, 1947, to Mary L. Riehl, b. ....., dau. of Aquilla and Arie (Lapp) Riehl.

No. 298 SIXTH GENERATION 296

3. John S. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 20, 1926, residence, near Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1946, to Annie King, b. Nov. ...., 1926, dau. of Enos and Annie (Kauffman) King.

No. 299 SIXTH GENERATION 296

5. Sarah S. Stoltzfus, b. March 23, 1928, residence, near Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 11, 1947, to David L. Riehl, b. ....., son of Aquilla and Arie (Lapp) Riehl.

No. 300 FIFTH GENERATION 261

12. John E. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 26, 1898, residence, three miles southwest of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 15, 1921, to Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 6, 1902, dau. of Henry U. and Annie (Fisher) Stoltzfus. John E. is a Deacon in the Old Order Amish Church. Their children are:

(2) Sarah S., m. to Daniel K. King. (301)
(3) Samuel U., m. to Fannie K. Stoltzfus. (302)

Annie M. Stoltzfus, b. June 21, 1923; Henry S., b. May 6, 1929; Rachel S., b. March 1, 1931; Infant Dau., b. and d. Dec. 7, 1932; Rebecca S., b. March 6, 1935; Ariana S., b. Nov. 8, 1937.

No. 301 SIXTH GENERATION 300

2. Sarah S. Stoltzfus, b. May 11, 1925, residence, one mile northwest of Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 2,

1944, to Daniel K. King, b. May 13, 1923, son of Enos and Annie (Kauffman) King. Their son is:

Samuel King, b. Aug. 28, 1945.

No. 302 SIXTH GENERATION 300

3. Samuel U. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 30, 1927, residence, three miles southwest of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1947, to Fannie K. Stoltzfus, b. July 3, 1928, dau. of Bishop Levi and Fannie (King) Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 248.)

No. 303 FIFTH GENERATION 261

14. Israel Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 28, 1901, address, Kirkwood, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1924, to Priscilla Stoltzfus, b. April 19, 1905, dau. of Pre. John and Betsy (Fisher) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) John K., m. to Rachel S. Fisher. (304)

Samuel K. Stoltzfus, b. April 27, 1928; Jonas K., b. Aug. 6, 1929; Lizzie S., b. April 28, 1931; Fannie S., b. March 26, 1932; Rachel S., b. April 25, 1934; Israel K., b. May 8, 1936; Priscilla S., b. Jan. 30, 1939; Elam K., b. April 14, 1941.

No. 304 SIXTH GENERATION 303

1. John K. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 4, 1926, residence, three miles southwest of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 13, 1947, to Rachel S. Fisher, b. Sept. 18, 1927, dau. of Pre. Christian and Emma (Fisher) Fisher.

No. 305 FIFTH GENERATION 261

15. Hannah Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 11, 1902, residence, two miles southwest of New Market, St. Mary's County, Md. Married Nov. 10, 1926, to John L. Stoltzfus, b. July 23, 1900, son of Pre. Stephen and Susie (Lantz) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Mary, m. to Moses Hostettler. (305¼)
(2) Susie, m. to Chris Z. Byler. (305½)
(3) Samuel, m. to Lydia Hertzler. (305¾)

Sarah Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 20, 1927, d. Aug. 24, 1927; Rachel, b. July 28, 1928; Stephen, b. Dec. 26, 1929, d. Sept. 2, 1931, aged 1 year, 8 months, 6 days; Benuel S., b. June 3, 1931; Levi S., b. July 13, 1932; Amos S., b. Feb. 18, 1934; John S., b. Oct. 13, 1935; Rebecca, b. Feb. 6. 1938; Infant son, b. Oct. 4, 1939, d. Oct. 5, 1939.

No. 305¼ SIXTH GENERATION 305

1. Mary Stoltzfus, b. July 5, 1923, residence, two miles southwest of New Market, St. Mary's County, Md. Married Dec. 17, 1942, to Moses Hostettler. Their children are:

Hannah Hostettler, b. Jan. 29, 1944; Elizabeth, b. April 16, 1945.

2. Susie Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 14, 1924, residence, two miles south of Charlotte Hall, St. Mary's County, Md. Married Dec. 2, 1947, to Chris Z. Byler, b. Sept. 19, 1922, son of Ben Z. and Mary (Zook) Byler.

3. Samuel Stoltzfus, b. July 30, 1926, residence, two miles south of New Market, St. Mary's County, Md. Married Nov. . . ., 1948, to Lydia Hertzler, dau. of Samuel and Lizzie Hertzler.

16. Christian E. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 6, 1903, address, Christiana, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1925, to Fannie K. Lapp, b. Feb. 4, 1906, dau. of Pre. John and Emma (Kauffman) Lapp. Their children are:

John L. Stoltzfus, b. July 14, 1927; Sadie L., b. Sept. 11, 1928, d. Dec. 1, 1932, aged 4 years, 2 months, 20 days; Amos L., b. Aug. 1, 1930; Samuel M., b. Feb. 17, 1934; Emma K., b. July 30, 1935.

17. Annie E. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 6, 1904, residence, one-half mile northeast of Mascot, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Bareville R. 1. Married Dec. 9, 1924, to John L. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 30, 1903, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lapp) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Lizzie S. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 3, 1926; Daniel Z., b. Aug. 5, 1927; Rachel S., b. Aug. 1, 1928, d. Aug. 18, 1946, aged 18 years, 17 days. Rachel went along with some of her friends to St. Mary's County, Md., on a visit and on the way down was hit by a machine and died the next day. Sarah S., b. Dec. 20, 1929, d. April 9, 1930, aged 3 months, 19 days; Samuel M., b. Jan. 26, 1931; Enos S., b. March 12, 1932; Infant daughter, b. and d. July 8, 1933; Benjamin S., b. July 10, 1934; Isaac S., b. Sept. 6, 1936; Mary S., b. Dec. 24, 1937; Levi S., b. July 8, 1939, d. March 18, 1945, aged 5 years, 8 months, 10 days; Annie S., b. June 17, 1941; Emma S., b. Oct. 17, 1943; Barbara S., b. Oct. 13, 1944.

18. Elizabeth Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 3, 1905, residence, two miles southwest of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Gordonville R. 1. Married Nov. 15, 1928, to Amos Lapp, b. July 25, 1906, son of Joseph and Hannah Lapp. Their children are:

Hannah S. Lapp, b. April 21, 1930; Rachel S., b. Aug. 7, 1931, d. Oct. 7, 1931, aged 2 months; Mary S., b. March 30, 1933; Mattie S., b. May 14, 1934, d. May 25, 1937, aged 3 years, 11 days; Sarah S., b. June 27, 1936; Lizzie S., b. April 8, 1940; Samuel M., b. Nov. 1, 1941.

19. Mattie E. Stoltzfus, b. May 30, 1906, residence, southwest of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Kirkwood R. 1. Married Nov. 19, 1925, to Aaron Lapp, b. Oct. 23, 1898, bro. to Mrs. Christian E. Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 306.) Their children are:

(2) Emma S. Lapp, m. to David K. Fisher. (310)

Samuel S. Lapp, b. Nov. 19, 1926; Ephraim S., b. Feb. 2, 1930; Twin Boys, b. April 15, 1931, one was stillborn, the other lived 13 hours; John A., b. Aug. 7, 1932; Rachel S., b. April 30, 1934; Sarah S., b. May 3, 1936; Aaron S., b. June 30, 1937; Jonas S., b. Sept. 16, 1939; Mattie S., b. Jan. 13, 1941; Rebecca S., b. Feb. 12, 1943; Barbara S., b. Oct. 7, 1944.

No. 310 SIXTH GENERATION 309

2. Emma S. Lapp, b. Jan. 15, 1928, residence, one mile west of Nine Points, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 4, 1947, to David K. Fisher, b. Oct. 8, 1925, son of Bishop David and Katie (Kauffman) Fisher.

No. 311 FOURTH GENERATION 140

5. Mattie Esh, b. Feb. 5, 1865, residence, one mile east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa., d. Nov. 21, 1932, aged 67 years, 9 months, 16 days. Married Dec. 14, 1883, to Daniel M. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 18, 1862, a deacon in the Old Order Amish Church, d. Nov. 25, 1917, aged 52 years, 9 months, 20 days, son of Jonas and Katie (Mast) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(2) Jonas E., m. to Emma Lapp. (312)
(3) Daniel, m. to Mary Smucker. (319)
(5) Rebecca, m. to Samuel Smucker. (325)
(6) Katie, m. to Henry Stoltzfus. (332)
(7) Levi, m. to Susie Stoltzfus. (336)
(8) Malinda, m. to John F. Stoltzfus. (342)
(10) Sarah, m. to John King. (347)
(11) Priscilla, m. to Amos Kauffman. (348)

Infant, b. Nov. 11, 1884; Jacob Stoltzfus, b. March 14, 1888, d. .....; Mattie, b. Sept. 11, 1899, d. March 30, 1900, aged 6 months, 19 days.

No. 312 FIFTH GENERATION 311

2. Jonas E. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 27, 1886, residence, one mile east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. On March 23, 1947, he was at Middle Pequea District at a meeting preaching a sermon at John Esh's, and while standing and preaching he had a stroke and almost instantly could not talk any more. Members helped him on a chair and carried him out and later in the day he was taken to a hospital. He did not regain consciousness and died March 27, 1947, aged 61 years, 2 months.

He was a man who always tried to turn up the bright side of life. Married Dec. 3, 1907, to Emma Lapp, b. May 30, 1885, dau. of Joshua and Mary Lapp. Their children are:

(1) Joshua L., m. to Annie Petersheim. (313)
(2) Daniel L., m. to Hannah Stoltzfus. (314)
(3) Jacob M., m. to Lydia Kauffman. (315)
(6) Jonas S., m. to Malinda Stoltzfus. (316)
(9) John L., m. to Malinda Stoltzfus. (317)
(10) Emma L., m. to Enos Esh. (318)

Mattie L. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 25, 1915, d. April 28, 1915, aged 2 months, 3 days; Mary L., b. April 12, 1916; Infant daughter, b. and d. June 25, 1918; Lizzie, b. July 24, 1920, d. Dec. 16, 1921, aged 1 year, 4 months, 22 days; Katie L., b. July 12, 1926; Stillborn son, Aug. 14, 1928; Christian L., b. March 13, 1932.

No. 313 **SIXTH GENERATION** **312**

1. Joshua L. Stoltzfus, b. June 4, 1910, residence, one-fourth mile west of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Nov. 8, 1931, to Annie Petersheim, b. April 10, 1908, dau. of Christian and Betsy Petersheim. Their children are:

Jonas E. Stoltzfus, b. June 15, 1933; Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1936; Infant daughter, b. June 29, 1939; Emma, b. Feb. 18, 1942.

No. 314 **SIXTH GENERATION** **312**

2. Daniel L. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 12, 1912, residence, one mile east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 16, 1933, to Hannah Stoltzfus, b. March 26, 1913, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Stoltzfus (Maryland). Their children are:

Benjamin Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 25, 1934; Emma, b. Jan. 2, 1936; Susie, b. March 3, 1937; Jonas, b. Sept. 5, 1940; Daniel, b. May 1, 1944.

No. 315 **SIXTH GENERATION** **312**

3. Jacob M. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 7, 1913, residence, one mile east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa., a minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Nov. 15, 1934, to Lydia Kauffman, b. Aug. 2, 1914, dau. of John and Fannie (Petersheim) Kauffman. (See Fam. No. 360.) Their children are:

Christian Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 18, 1935; Rachel, b. Oct. 18, 1941; Jonas, b. Feb. 24, 1943; Daniel, b. June 15, 1945.

No. 316 **SIXTH GENERATION** **312**

6. Jonas S. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 15, 1917, residence, one mile northwest of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1939, to Malinda Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 16, 1919, dau. of Benuel and Rebecca (Stoltzfus) Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 393.) Their children are:

Infant son, b. Dec. 20, 1940, lived 12 hours; Stillborn daughter Sept. 5, 1941; Benuel, b. Dec. 16, 1942; Emma, b. Feb. 23, 1945.

No. 317 **SIXTH GENERATION** **312**

9. John L. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 13, 1922, residence, on the home place with his mother. Married Nov. 8, 1944, to Malinda Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 27, 1925, dau. of Amos and Suvilla (Beiler) Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 403.)

No. 318 **SIXTH GENERATION** **312**

10. Emma Stoltzfus, m. to Enos Esh, son of Daniel and Emma Esh. (See Fam. No. 179.)

No. 319 **FIFTH GENERATION** **311**

6, Jonas S. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 15, 1917, residence, one mile east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Narvon, Pa. A minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Dec. 1, 1910, to Mary Smucker, b. May 21, 1889, dau. of Eli and Mary (Blank) Smucker. Their children are:

(1) Katie, m. to Daniel E. King. (320)
(2) Mattie, m. to Henry U. Fisher. (321)
(3) Mary, m. to John K. Stoltzfus. (322)
(4) Annie, m. to Christian S. Glick. (323)
(6) Rebecca, m. to Amos M. Kauffman. (324)

Eli S. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 7, 1921, d. Feb. 14, 1922, aged 2 months, 8 days; Levi S., b. June 21, 1925, d. March 21, 1934, aged 8 years, 9 months; Daniel S., b. Nov. 25, 1929, d. Nov. 28, 1929, aged 3 days; Jonas B., b. Jan. 28, 1933.

No. 320 **SIXTH GENERATION** **319**

1. Katie S. Stoltzfus, m. to Daniel E. King, son of Jacob and Lydia King. (See Fam. No. 632.)

No. 321 **SIXTH GENERATION** **319**

2. Mattie S. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 26, 1915, residence, one mile east of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1936, to Henry U. Fisher, b. April 27, 1915, a minister in the Old Order Amish Church, son of Pre. Christian and Rachel (Stoltzfus) Fisher. Their children are:

Rebecca S. Fisher, b. Feb. 28, 1938, d. Oct. 16, 1942, aged 4 years, 7 months, 18 days; Mary B. Fisher, b. Sept. 18, 1939; Daniel M., b. Jan. 20, 1942; Rachel S., b. Feb. 6, 1944.

No. 322 **SIXTH GENERATION** **319**

3. Mary S. Stoltzfus, m. to John K. Stoltzfus, son of Deacon Benjamin and Arie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 265.)

No. 323 **SIXTH GENERATION** **319**

4. Annie S. Stoltzfus, m. to Christian S. Glick, son of Mose and Rebecca Glick. (See Fam. No. 212.)

6. Rebecca S. Stoltzfus, m. to Amos M. Kauffman, son of Pre. Ben and Rachel Kauffman. (See Fam. No. 244.)

No. 325 FIFTH GENERATION 311

5. Rebecca E. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 6, 1890, residence, one mile southeast of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 6, 1910, to Samuel B. Smucker, b. May 3, 1887, bro. to Mrs. Daniel M. Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 319.) Their children are:

(1) Mattie, m. to Amos B. Stoltzfus. (326)
(2) Mary, m. to John F. King. (327)
(3) Eli, m. to Amanda Glick. (328)
(4) Daniel, m. to Arie King. (329)
(5) John, m. to Annie Stoltzfus. (330)
(6) Priscilla, m. to Aaron Stoltzfus. (331)

Samuel Smucker, b. June 9, 1928; Rebecca, b. Feb. 18, 1930; Sadie, b. Oct. 11, 1933.

No. 326 SIXTH GENERATION 325

1. Mattie Smucker, m. to Amos B. Stoltzfus, son of Deacon Dan and Sarah Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 219.)

No. 327 SIXTH GENERATION 325

2. Mary Smucker, b. Feb. 8, 1916, residence, one mile south of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 24, 1938, to John F. King, b. July 13, 1916, son of David and Fannie King. Their children are:

Samuel King, b. Sept. 28, 1939; David King, b. Dec. 2, 1940; Sadie King, b. Aug. 27, 1942; Rebecca, b. Jan. 1, 1944; Stillborn son March 30, 1941.

No. 328 SIXTH GENERATION 325

3. Eli Smucker, b. April 4, 1919, residence, two miles east of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1941, to Amanda Glick, b. July 29, 1921, dau. of Jacob and Annie Glick. Their son is:

Jacob Smucker, b. Sept. 5, 1944.

No. 329 SIXTH GENERATION 325

4. Daniel Smucker, b. Oct. 13, 1920, residence, one mile southeast of Mascot, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1945, to Arie King, b. April 21, 1926, dau. of Christian and Sadie King.

No. 330 SIXTH GENERATION 325

5. John Smucker, b. Oct. 5, 1922, residence, one-half mile south of Green Bank Church, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 7, 1946, to Annie Stoltzfus, b. May 11, 1928, dau. of Abraham and Priscilla Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 434.)

6. Priscilla Smucker, m. to Aaron Stoltzfus, son of Abraham and Priscilla Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 438.)

No. 332 FIFTH GENERATION 311

6. Katie E. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 23, 1892, address, Lancaster R. 5., Pa., residence, three miles west of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 8, 1913, to Henry F. Stoltzfus, b. June 17, 1893, son of Stephen and Sarah Stoltzfus. March 8, 1938, Henry was killed almost instantly by a runaway team hitched to a wagon. This happened on the farm which he was farming, first farm west of Morgantown on the northside of the pike. His age was 44 years, 8 months, 21 days. Their children are:

(2) Amos, m. to Sadie Stoltzfus. (333)
(5) Levi, m. to Elizabeth King. (334)
(6) Sarah, m. to David Glick. (335)

Daniel S. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 30, ..., d. Dec. 14, 1925; Stephen S., b. Nov. 10, 1917, d. Jan. 2, 1918; Mattie S., b. Nov. 1, 1919, d. Feb. 15, 1925, aged 5 years, 3 months, 14 days; Benuel M., b. April 1, 1927; Malinda S., b. March 1, 1929; Dau. Stillborn Dec. 29, 1930.

No. 333 SIXTH GENERATION 332

2. Amos Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 25, 1916, address, Gordonville R. 1, Pa., residence, one mile east of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 2, 1940, to Sadie Stoltzfus, b. May 4, 1920, dau. of Abraham and Priscilla Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 334.) Their children are:

Abram Stoltzfus, b. April 8, 1942; Benuel, b. June 28, 1943; David, b. Aug. 20, 1944; Priscilla, b. Jan. 23, 1946.

No. 334 SIXTH GENERATION 332

5. Levi Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 18, 1921, address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 10, 1942, to Elizabeth King, b. Sept. 4, 1923, dau. of Christian and Sadie King. Their children are:

Samuel Ivan Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 4, 1943; Sadie Mae, b. Oct. 15, 1945.

No. 335 SIXTH GENERATION 332

6. Sarah Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 20, 1920, address, Lancaster R. 5, Pa., residence, two miles west of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 3, 1942, to David Glick, b. March 26, 1918, son of Jacob R. and Annie Glick. Their children are:

Katie Elma Glick, b. June 28, 1944; Barbara S., b. Dec. 15, 1945.

No. 336 FIFTH GENERATION 311

7. Levi E. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 23, 1894, address, Narvon R. D., Pa., residence, one mile east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa.

Married Dec. 5, 1916, to Susanna Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 5, 1896, dau. of Pre. Stephen and Susie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Mattie, m. to Samuel K. King. (337)
(4) Priscilla, m. to Benjamin Z. Stoltzfus. (338)
(5) Susie, m. to Samuel J. Stoltzfus. (339)
(6) Daniel, m. to Mary King. (340)
(7) Katie, m. to Benuel S. King. (341)

Lydia Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 2, 1919, d. April 3, 1919, aged 2 months; Stephen, b. Jan. 18, 1920, d. Aug. 18, 1921, aged 1 year, 7 months; Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1928; Miriam, b. June 21, 1931; Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1931.

No. 337 SIXTH GENERATION 336

1. Mattie Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 9, 1917, residence, one mile west of Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 19, 1940, to Samuel K. King, b. Dec. 12, 1918, son of Enos and Annie King. Their children are:

Levi King, b. Sept. 27, 1941; Enos, b. April 23, 1943; Susie, b. Sept. 16, 1944; Annie, b. Nov. 10, 1946.

No. 338 SIXTH GENERATION 336

4. Priscilla Stoltzfus, b. July 9, 1921, residence, Supplee, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 19, 1940, to Benjamin Z. Stoltzfus, b, Jan. 31, 1919, son of John P. and Annie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 367.)

No. 339 SIXTH GENERATION 336

5. Susie Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 25, 1923, residence, one mile north of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Dec. 4, 1941, to Samuel J. Stoltzfus, b. July 30, 1921, son of Benuel and Rebecca Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Levi E. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 27, 1943; Benuel M., b. Dec. 4, 1944; Daniel S., b. Aug. 7, 1946.

No. 340 SIXTH GENERATION 336

6. Daniel Stoltzfus, b. June 18, 1924, residence, on home place with his parents. Married Nov. 14, 1946, to Mary King, b. Sept. 25, 1928, dau. of Aaron and Malinda King. Their daughter is:

Susie, b. March 1, 1947.

No. 341 SIXTH GENERATION 336

7. Katie Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 20, 1925. Married Nov. 28, 1946, to Benuel S. King, b. July 7, 1925, son of Aaron and Malinda King.

No. 342 FIFTH GENERATION 311

8. Malinda Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 25, 1896, address, Lancaster R. 4, Pa., residence, two miles northwest of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 11, 1917, to John F. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 29, 1896, son of Eli and Rachel Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(2) Rachel S., m. to John E. Smoker. (344)
(3) Eli, m. to Katie King. (345)
(4) Mary, m. to Aaron King. (346)

Mattie S. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 8, 1918; Daniel S., b. Oct. 10, 1924; Ada, b. April 3, 1926; Malinda, b. June 14, 1927; Sarah S., b. Aug. 30, 1928; John S., b. Sept. 9, 1929; Infant Dau., b. Aug. 8, 1930; Henry S., b. Aug. 26, 1931; Emma S., b. Oct. 13, 1932; Amos J., b. Feb. 9, 1934; Levi, b. April 4, 1935, d. April 18, 1935; Benuel, b. April 11, 1936; Katie, b. March 19, 1938.

No. 344 SIXTH GENERATION 342

2. Rachel Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 26, 1919, address, Gordonville R. D., Pa., residence, one mile west of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Sept. 15, 1938, to John E. Smoker, b. Aug. 19, 1917, son of Elias and Barbara Smoker. Their children are:

Malinda Smoker, b. Oct. 25, 1938; Barbara, b. May 22, 1940; Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1942; John, b. Oct. 19, 1944.

No. 345 SIXTH GENERATION 342

3. Mary Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 22, 1923, address, Lancaster R. 4, Pa., residence, two miles northwest of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 22, 1942, to Aaron S. King, b. Feb. 27, 1921, son of Benjamin and Mary King. Their children are:

John King, b. June 4, 1943, d. Jan. 1, 1944, aged 6 months, 27 days; Sarah and Samuel, twins, b. Sept. 15, ..., Sarah d. May 15, ..., and Samuel d. Sept. 24, 1945; Malinda, b. Aug. 30, 1945.

No. 346 SIXTH GENERATION 342

4. Eli S. Stoltzfus, b. March 19, 1921, residence, one mile southeast of Baldwin's Store, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. . . . ., 1943, to Katie King, b. May 22, 1923, sister to Aaron King. (See Fam. No. 345.) Their daughter is:

Rachel Stoltzfus, b. June 27, 1945.

No. 346½ SIXTH GENERATION 342

5. Daniel S. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 10, 1924, m. Dec. 7, 1948, to Miriam King, b. Feb. 3, 1924, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Blank) King.

No. 347 FIFTH GENERATION 311

10. Sarah Stoltzfus, m. to John E. King, son of Jacob and Lydia (Esh) King. (See Fam. No. 624.)

No. 348 FIFTH GENERATION 311

11. Priscilla Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 30, 1905, d. Nov. 14, 1946, aged 41 years, 2 months, 14 days, residence, at time of death, was one mile south of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 2,

1924, to Amos Kauffman, b. March 7, 1901, son of Jacob and Katie (King) Kauffman. Their children are:

(1) Mattie, m. to Elam Stoltzfus. (348½)

Katie Kauffman, b. Oct. 17, 1926; Daniel, b. Jan. 2, 1928; Infant Son, b. March 3, 1929; Jacob, b. May 19, 1930; Levi, b. June 1, 1932; Amos, b. Dec. 3, 1935, d. Dec. 10, 1935; John, b. Nov. 27, 1936; Anna, b. Feb. 16, 1938; Omar, b. March 18, 1940; Melvin, b. Sept. 19, 1941; Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1944.

No. 348½ SIXTH GENERATION 140

1. Mattie Kauffman, b. Aug. 1, 1925, m. to Elam Stoltzfus, son of Pre. Amos and Fannie (Lapp) Stoltzfus.

No. 349 FOURTH GENERATION 140

6. Malinda Esh, b. May 13, 1867, residence, two miles west of Morgantown, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Elverson R. 2, Pa. Married Nov. 22, 1887, to Benuel Stoltzfus, b. March 21, 1867, bro. to Amos and Henry Stoltzfus. (See Families Nos. 199 and 124.) Benuel was a minister in the Old Order Amish Church. He died Dec. 1, 1942, aged 75 years, 8 months, 10 days. Their children are:

(1) Rachel, m. to David Smucker. (350)
(2) Daniel, m. to Mary Lapp. (360)
(3) John, m. to Annie Zook. (367)
(4) Benuel, m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus. (393)
(5) Stephen, m. to Barbara Beiler. (399)
(6) Amos, m. to Suvilla Beiler. (403)
(7) Malinda, m. to Aaron King. (408)
(9) Sarah, m. to Jacob Fisher. (412)
(10) David, m. to Fannie Zook. (414)
(11) Gideon, m. to Katie Stoltzfus. (415)

Henry Stoltzfus, b. July 23, 1904, d. Dec. 23, 1904, aged 5 months.

No. 350 FIFTH GENERATION 349

1. Rachel Stoltzfus, b. 1888, residence, one-fourth mile west of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 10, 1907, to David B. Smucker, b. Nov. ., 1884, son of Eli and Mary (Blank) Smoker. Their children are:

(1) Benuel, m. to Sadie Stoltzfus. (351)
(2) Mary, m. to Jacob King. (352)
(3) Eli, m. to Nancy Zook. (354)
(4) Amos, m. to Sarah Stoltzfus. (355)
(6) David, m. to Katie Stoltzfus. (356)
(7) Annie, m. to John Lapp. (357)
(10) Elmer, m. to Fannie Lapp. (358)
(11) Sadie, m. to Joseph Beiler. (359)

Malinda Smucker, b. Dec. 27, 1914; Rachel Smucker, b. Sept. 2, 1920; Rebecca, b. April 1, 1922, d. Nov. 16, 1923, aged 1 year, 7 months, 15 days; Daniel, b. June 24, 1929; Jacob, b. Dec. 4, 1930.

No. 351 SIXTH GENERATION 350

1. Benuel Smucker, b. Oct. 28, 1908, residence, three miles west of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Lancaster R. 5, Pa. Married, Nov. 13, 1930, to Sadie Stoltzfus, b. June 3, 1910, dau. of Henry and Rebecca Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Henry Smucker, b. Dec. 24, 1931; Rachel, b. Dec. 6, 1933; David, b. May 14, 1936; Elmer, b. Oct. 11, 1937; Paul, b. June 29, 1940; Rebecca, b. July 3, 1942; Benuel, b. Feb. 6. 1945.

No. 352 SIXTH GENERATION 350

2. Mary Smucker, b. June 3, 1910, residence, one-half mile north of Churchtown, address, Narvon R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 7, 1928, to Jacob King, son of Jacob and Lydia (Esh) King. (See Fam. No. 609.) Their children are:

Benuel King, b. May 1, 1935; Daughter, b. May 31, 1947.

No. 354 SIXTH GENERATION 350

3. Eli Smucker, b. May 10, 1912, residence, near Churchtown, address, Narvon R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 9, 1933, to Nancy Zook, b. Sept. . . ., 1913, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Zook. Their children are:

David Smucker, b. Aug. 29, 1934; Lizzie, b. Sept. 13, 1935; Lena, b. Dec. 12, 1936; Raymond, b. Dec. 19, 1938; Rachel, b. May 26, 1940; Samuel, b. June 13, 1941.

No. 355 SIXTH GENERATION 350

4. Amos Smucker, b. Sept. 23, 1913, address, East Earl, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 5, 1936, to Sarah Stoltzfus, b. March 12, 1917, dau. of Joseph and Sallie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 223.) Their children are:

Joseph Smucker, b. Jan. 5, 1938; Rachel, b. Dec. 28, 1939; Katie, b. Aug. 28, 1941; David, b. May 15, 1944.

No. 356 SIXTH GENERATION 350

6. David Smucker, b. April 14, 1917, residence, on the home place near Churchtown, address, Narvon R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1940, to Katie Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 26, 1921, dau. of John and Mary Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 127.) Their children are:

Anna Smucker, b. Oct. 2, 1941; Malinda, b. June 10, 1944; Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1945.

No. 357 SIXTH GENERATION 350

7. Annie Smucker, b. March 17, 1919, residence, two miles north of Leola, address, Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 9, 1939, to John Lapp, b. Sept. 14, 1918, son of Pre. Benjamin and Lydia Lapp. Their children are:

Benuel Lapp, b. Aug. 21, 1940; Rachel Lapp, b. Nov. 7, 1941; Rebecca Lapp, b. March 27, 1943.

No. 358 SIXTH GENERATION 350

8. Elmer Smucker, b. Jan. 16, 1924, residence, one-half mile north of Churchtown, address, Narvon R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 16, 1944, to Fannie Lapp, b. Feb. 22, 1924, dau. of David and Sarah Lapp.

No. 359 SIXTH GENERATION 350

11. Sadie Smucker, b. Oct. 30, residence, two miles east of Intercourse, address, Gordonville R. D., Lancaster County, Pa. Married, Nov. 7, 1944, to Joe Beiler, b. May 19, 1923, son of Christian and Rebecca Beiler.

No. 360 FIFTH GENERATION 349

2. Daniel U. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 21, 1890, residence, one mile northwest of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa., a deacon in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Dec. 4, 1913, to Mary Lapp, b. April 7, 1891, d. Oct. 22, 1938, aged 47 years, 6 months, 15 days, dau. of Gideon and Mary Lapp. Their children are:

(2) Emma L., m. to Samuel J. Stoltzfus. (361)
(3) Gideon L., m. to Neomia Lapp. (362)
(5) Katie L., m. to Eli Stoltzfus. (364)
(7) Daniel L., m. to Lydia King. (365)
(8) Amos L., m. to Ada Stoltzfus. (366)

Malinda L. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 22, 1915; Mary, b. May 31, 1919, d. April 12, 1920, aged 10 months, 12 days; Benuel, b. Aug. 29, 1922, d. May 22, 1923, aged 1 year, 8 months, 24 days; Amos L., b. July 26, 1925; David L., b. April 13, 1927; Sarah L., b. Nov. 1, 1928; Jesse L., b. Feb. 5, 1930; Stephen L., b. June 11, 1931; John L., b. Sept. 12, 1932; Christian, b. April 11, 1934; Annie L., b. June 24, 1935.

On Dec. 12, 1940, Daniel U. m. the second time to the Widow Fannie Kauffman, b. Feb. 8, 1892. Her first husband was John A. Kauffman, son of Samuel and Rachel Kauffman.

No. 361 SIXTH GENERATION 360

2. Emma Stoltzfus, b. May 25, 1916, residence, one mile west of Charlotte Hall, St. Mary's County, Md. Married to Samuel J. Stoltzfus, b. May 23, 1916, son of Pre. Benjamin and Lydia Stoltzfus of St. Mary's County, Md. Their children are:

Mary, b. June 18, 1939; Daniel, b. Aug. 27, 1945.

No. 362 SIXTH GENERATION 360

3. Gideon L. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 1, 1917, residence, one-half mile north of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1940, to Neomia Lapp, b. April 9, 1919, dau. of Deacon Jacob and Lizzie Lapp. Their children are:

Jacob Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 17, 1941; Daniel, b. May 14, 1943; Malinda, b. Sept. 23, 1944; John, b. June 21, 1946.

No. 364 **SIXTH GENERATION** **360**

5. Katie L. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 2, 1921, residence, west end of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Dec. 5, 1944, to Eli Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 6, 1923, son of Pre. Samuel and Mary Lapp. Their daughter is:

Malinda Stoltzfus, b. June 4, 1946.

No. 365 **SIXTH GENERATION** **360**

7. Daniel L. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 25, 1923, address, Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1946, to Lydia King, b. July 5, 1927, dau. of John and Sarah King. (See Fam. No. 624.)

No. 366 **SIXTH GENERATION** **360**

8. Amos L. Stoltzfus, b. July 26, 1925, address, Honey Brook R. 2, Chester County, Pa. Married Dec. 10, 1946, to Ada Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 22, 1925, dau. of Joseph E. and Sallie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 223.)

No. 367 **FIFTH GENERATION** **349**

3. John P. Stoltzfus, b. July 23, 1892, residence, at Suplee, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 25, 1913, to Annie B. Zook, b. April 6, 1893, dau. of Bishop John and Jemima Zook. Their children are:

(1) Jemima Z., m. to Gideon W. Lapp. (368)
(2) Malinda Z., m. to Stephen S. Stoltzfus. (369)
(3) Benuel Z., m. to Priscilla Stoltzfus. (370)
(4) Sarah Z., m. to Christian L. Stoltzfus. (380)
(5) Annie Z., m. to Levi P. Kauffman. (390)
(6) Mary Z., m. to Henry U. Stoltzfus. (391)
(7) Amos Z., m. to Lydia Stoltzfus. (392)

John Z. Stoltzfus, b. ..... 11, 1929; Daniel Z., b. April 24, 1932; Dau. stillborn March 14, 1938.

No. 368 **SIXTH GENERATION** **367**

1. Jemima Z. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 13, 1914, residence, three miles south of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 9, 1937, to Gideon Lapp, b. Feb. 22, 1915, son of Christian and Rachel Lapp. (See Fam. No. 119.) Their children are:

John P. Lapp, b. June 2, 1943; Benuel Z., b. Feb. 15, 1946.

No. 369 **SIXTH GENERATION** **367**

2. Malinda Z. Stoltzfus, b. July 27, 1916, address, Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1935, to Stephen S. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 23, 1914, bro. to Samuel J. Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 361.) Their children are:

Benuel S. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 25, 1937; Lydia S., b. July 21, 1939; Annie S., b. June 23, 1943.

No. 370 SIXTH GENERATION 367

3. Benuel S. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 31, 1919, address, Honey Brook R. D., Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 28, 1940, to Priscilla Stoltzfus, b. July 9, 1922, dau. of Levi and Susie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 336.)

No. 380 SIXTH GENERATION 367

4. Sarah Z. Stoltzfus, m. to Christian L. Stoltzfus, son of Stephen and Lydia Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 883.)

No. 390 SIXTH GENERATION 367

5. Annie Z. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 9, 1921, residence, one mile south of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 20, 1941, to Levi P. Kauffman, b. Sept. 2, 1921, son of John and Fannie Kauffman. (See Fam. No. 360.) Their children are:

Christian S. Kauffman, b. Sept. 24, 1942; John S., b. April 3, 1944; Malinda S., b. May 12, 1945.

No. 391 SIXTH GENERATION 367

6. Mary Z. Stoltzfus, m. to Henry U. Stoltzfus, son of John and Mary Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 129.)

No. 392 SIXTH GENERATION 367

7. Amos Z. Stoltzfus, b. July 9, 1926, residence, near Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1946, to Lydia Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 9, 1926, dau. of Stephen and Lydia Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 883.)

No. 393 FIFTH GENERATION 349

4. Benuel B. Stoltzfus, b. July 11, 1894, residence, one mile northwest of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 16, 1916, to Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 16, 1897, dau. of Samuel J. and Hannah Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Hannah, m. to Christian Glick. (394)
(2) Malinda, m. to Jonas S. Stoltzfus. (395)
(3) Samuel J., m. to Susie Stoltzfus. (396)
(4) Rachel, m. to Urie Stoltzfus. (397)
(5) Gideon S., m. to Anna Stoltzfus. (398)

Benuel M. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 24, 1927; John O., b. June 30, 1930; Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1932; Lydia, b. Sept. 19, 1935.

No. 394 SIXTH GENERATION 393

1. Hannah Stoltzfus, b. May 29, 1918, residence, one mile north of Baldwin Store, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1939, to Christian Glick, b. Oct. 14, 1916, son of John and Sarah Glick. Their children are:

Benuel B. Glick, b. Sept. 4, 1940; Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1941; Infant son, b. and d. Oct. . . ., 1943, aged 4 hours; Rebecca, b. Aug. 30, 1944.

No. 395 SIXTH GENERATION 393

2. Malinda Stoltzfus, m. to Jonas S. Stoltzfus, son of Pre. Jonas and Emma Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 316.)

No. 396 SIXTH GENERATION 393

3. Samuel J. Stoltzfus, b. July 30, 1921, address, Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Dec. 4, 1941, to Susie Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 25, 1923, dau. of Levi and Susie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 336.) Their children are:

Levi Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 27, 1943; Benuel Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 4, 1944; Daniel, b. Aug. 7, 1946.

No. 397 SIXTH GENERATION 393

4. Rachel Stoltzfus, m. to Urie Stoltzfus, son of Stephen and Lydia Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 883.)

No. 398 SIXTH GENERATION 393

5. Gideon Stoltzfus, b. July 16, 1925, m. Nov. 5, 1946, to Anna Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 15, 1926, dau. of John F. and Mary Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 127.)

No. 399 FIFTH GENERATION 349

5. Stephen E. Stoltzfus, b. March 7, 1897, residence, one mile west of Morgantown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 19, 1918, to Barbara L. Beiler, b. Jan. 17, 1899, dau. of Jonathan and Katie Beiler. Their children are:

(1) Katie B., m. to Christ F. Beiler. (400)
(3) Annie B., m. to John M. Stoltzfus. (401)
(4) Suvilla B., m. to Jacob K. Stoltzfus. (402)

Malinda B. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 23, 1921, d. April 23, 1924, aged 2 years, 7 months; Benuel M., b. Nov. 7, 1928; Sadie B., b. Feb. 1, 1930.

No. 400 SIXTH GENERATION 399

1. Katie B. Stoltzfus, b. March 18, 1920. Married Nov. 7, 1939, to Christian F. Beiler, b. May 12, 1918, son of Christian and Annie Beiler. Their children are:

Barbara S. Beiler, b. Aug. 26, 1940; Benuel S., b. March 5, 1942; John Ivan, b. May 13, 1943; Anna Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1944, d. Nov. 25, 1944, aged 7 days; Sadie S. Beiler, b. June 9, 1947.

No. 401 SIXTH GENERATION 399

3. Annie B. Stoltzfus, m. to John M. Stoltzfus, son of Stephen R. and Lydia Stoltzfus. (See Families Nos. 885 and 880.)

4. Suvilla B. Stoltzfus, m. to Jacob K. Stoltzfus, son of John F. and Mary Stoltzfus. (See Families Nos. 130 and 127.)

No. 403 FIFTH GENERATION 349

6. Amos Stoltzfus, b. March 1, 1899, residence, one mile west of Morgantown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 9, 1920, to Suvilla Beiler, b. Sept. 28, 1901, sister to Mrs. Stephen E. Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 399.) Their children are:

(2) Jonathan, m. to Barbara S. Stoltzfus. (404)
(3) Malinda, m. to John L. Stoltzfus. (405)
(4) Katie, m. to John M. Stoltzfus. (406)

Benuel B. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 16, 1921, d. Nov. 23, 1921; Barbara B., b. June 27, 1927; Sarah B., b. May 30, 1930; Paul B., b. Feb. 11, 1933; Amos B., b. Aug. 10, 1938.

No. 404 SIXTH GENERATION 403

2. Jonathan B. Stoltzfus, b. June 14, 1923, residence, one mile east of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1944, to Barbara S. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 21, 1925, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Stoltzfus. Their son is:

Stephen S. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 14, 1945.

No. 405 SIXTH GENERATION 403

3. Malinda B. Stoltzfus, m. to John L. Stoltzfus, son of Pre. Jonas and Emma Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 312.)

No. 406 SIXTH GENERATION 403

4. Katie B. Stoltzfus, m. to John M. Stoltzfus, son of Ammon and Emma (Stoltzfus) Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 891.)

No. 407 SIXTH GENERATION 403

5. Barbara B. Stoltzfus, b. June 27, 1927, residence, east of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 6, 1947, to Daniel Kauffman, son of John and Fannie (Petersheim) Kauffman.

No. 408 FIFTH GENERATION 349

7. Malinda Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 2, 1902, residence, just south of Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 8, 1921, to Aaron L. King, b. Dec. 26, 1899, bro. to Isaac L. King. (See Fam. No. 291.) Their children are:

(1) Rebecca S. King, m. to John Fisher. (409)
(2) Benuel, m. to Katie Stoltzfus. (410)
(3) Mary, m. to Daniel S. Stoltzfus. (411)

John E. King, b. June 29, 1932; Amos S., b. Sept. 9, 1935, d. Sept. 16, 1935; Daniel S., b. Sept. 20, 1936, d. Dec. 11, 1936, aged 2 months, 21 days; Aaron S., b. Oct. 12, 1943, d. Dec. 21, 1944, aged 1 year, 2 months, 9 days.

No. 409 **SIXTH GENERATION** **408**

1. Rebecca S. King, b. Oct. 22, 1923. Married Nov. 25, 1941, to John L. Fisher, b. Oct. 2, 1920, son of Benjamin and Fannie Fisher. Their children are:

Benjamin K. Fisher, b. April 8, 1943; Aaron K., b. April 30, 1944; Malinda K., b. Aug. 23, 1945; Lydia K., b. Dec. 3, 1946.

No. 410 **SIXTH GENERATION** **408**

2. Benuel S. King, b. July 7, 1925. Married Nov. 28, 1946, to Katie Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 20, 1925, dau. of Levi and Susie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 336.)

No. 411 **SIXTH GENERATION** **408**

3. Mary S. King, m. to Daniel S. Stoltzfus, son of Levi and Susie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 340.)

No. 412 **FIFTH GENERATION** **349**

9. Sarah E. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 29, 1906, residence, one mile south of Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 2, 1926, to Jacob Fisher, b. Dec. 7, 1904, son of Amos Fisher. Their children are:

(2) Malinda S., m. to Amos L. Stoltzfus. (413)

Benuel S. Fisher, b. Dec. 13, 1927; Amos E., b. Aug. 4, 1931; Mary S., b. Jan. 9, 1934; Levi S., b. Feb. 26, 1935; Lydia S., b. Aug. 20, 1936; Jacob J., b. April 1, 1938; Gideon E., b. Dec. 25, 1939; Sarah S., b. Aug. 7, 1941; Samuel E., b. June 3, 1943; Annie S., b. Aug. 6, 1945.

No. 413 **SIXTH GENERATION** **412**

2. Malinda S. Fisher, m. to Amos L. Stoltzfus, son of Jacob and Barbara Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 257.)

No. 414 **FIFTH GENERATION** **349**

10. David E. Stoltzfus, b. July 31, 1910, residence, one mile northwest of Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 5, 1931, to Fannie S. Zook, b. Oct. 4, 1910, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stoltzfus) Zook. Their children are:

Samuel Z. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 29, 1932; Malinda Z., b. Oct. 5, 1935; Mayme Z., b. Sept. 23, 1938; Omar Z., b. Aug. 15, 1941; Elizabeth Z., b. Oct. 16, 1944.

No. 415 **FIFTH GENERATION** **349**

11. Gideon E. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 26, 1911, residence, one mile west of Honey Brook, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1933, to Katie L. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 8, 1914, dau. of John and Annie (Lapp) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Benuel S. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 1, 1935; John Omar, b. Dec. 19, 1936; Ivan S., b. Aug. 2, 1938; Amos C., b. July 27, 1940; Anna, b. April 26, 1943; Malinda, b. Nov. 28, 1944.

No. 416 FOURTH GENERATION 140

7. Daniel Esh, b. June 6, 1869, residence, three miles southeast of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. This was at the time of his death. He died Sept. 19, 1929, aged 60 years, 3 months, 13 days. Married Nov. 29, 1892, to Elizabeth Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 2, 1873, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Stoltzfus. Elizabeth Esh d. May 7, 1910, aged 36 years, 7 months, 5 days. Their children are:

(1) Jonathan F., m. to Salomie Smoker. (417)
(2) Amos S., m. to Lydia Fisher. (423)
(4) John B., m. to Mary Smucker. (424)
(5) Annie M., m. to David Y. Smucker. (426)
(6) Aaron S., m. to Rebecca King. (429)

Daniel S., b. May 27, 1898, d. Aug. 1, 1904, aged 6 years, 2 months, 4 days; Infant son, b. and d. May 4, 1910.

No. 417 FIFTH GENERATION 416

1. Jonathan F. Esh, b. May 21, 1894, residence, west end of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 21, 1915, to Salomie Smoker, b. Jan. 20, 1897, dau. of Elias and Annie Smoker. (See Fam. No. 636.) Their children are:

(1) Daniel S. Esh, m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus. (418)
(2) Barbara, m. to John S. Fisher. (419)
(3) Aarie, m. to Elmer Lapp. (420)
(5) Annie, m. to Amos Lapp. (421)
(6) Mary, m. to Jonathan B. Fisher. (422)

Amos S. Esh, b. Jan. 13, 1921; Jonas S. Esh, b. July 14, 1930; Aaron S. Esh, b. Nov. 13, 1932; Sadie S. Esh, b. Oct. 4, 1935.

No. 418 SIXTH GENERATION 417

1. Daniel S. Esh, b. Nov. 9, 1916, residence, one mile north of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 9, 1937, to Elizabeth Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 24, 1917, dau. of Mike and Fannie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Salomie, b. Aug. 27, 1939, Michael S., b. Oct. 4, 1940; Jonas S., b. Jan. 2, 1942; Emma, b. March 17, 1943; Mary Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1944; Naomi S., b. Oct. 20, 1945; Jonathan, b. Nov. 15, 1946.

No. 419 SIXTH GENERATION 417

2. Barbara Esh, m. to John S. Fisher, son of Pre. Henry and Rebecca Fisher. (See Fam. No. 270.)

No. 420 SIXTH GENERATION 417

3. Aarie Esh, m. to Elmer Lapp, son of Christian and Rachel Lapp. (See Fam. No. 121.)

No. 421 SIXTH GENERATION 417

5. Annie Esh, m. to Amos Lapp, son of John and Mary Lapp. (See Fam. No. 117.)

No. 422 SIXTH GENERATION 417

6. Mary Esh, b. Dec. 24, 1926, m. May 15, 1945, to Jonathan B. Fisher, b. Dec. 5, 1925, son of Amos and Fannie Fisher. Their daughter is:

Salomie E. Fisher, b. April 20, 1945.

No. 423 FIFTH GENERATION 416

2. Amos S. Esh, b. Sept. 6, 1895, residence, Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1917, to Lydia Fisher, b. May 12, 1897, dau. of Benuel and Suvilla Fisher. Their children are:

Infant Dau., b. and d. Jan. 10, 1919; Infant Dau., b. and d. March 5, 1920; Infant Son, b. and d. March 22, 1921; Infant Son, b. and d. May 8, 1922; Suvilla F. Esh, b. July 21, 1924, d. July 25, 1924, aged 4 days; Infant Son, b. and d. May 31, 1934.

No. 424 FIFTH GENERATION 416

4. John B. Esh, b. April 26, 1902, residence, three miles northeast of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 11, 1924, to Mary Smucker, b. Nov. 19, 1903, sister to David Y. Smucker. (See Fam. No. 426.) Their children are:

(2) Susie S., m. to Joseph S. Kauffman. (425)

Daniel S. Esh, b. Oct. 1, 1926, d. May 26, 1927, aged 9 months, 25 days; Lizzie S., b. July 30, 1929; Stillborn Dau., April 25, 1931; Annie S., b. Feb. 21, 1933, d. March 1, 1933, aged 10 days; Jacob S., b. Jan. 7, 1937, d. Oct. 23, 1938, aged 1 year, 7 months, 16 days; Amos M., b. July 18, 1940.

No. 425 SIXTH GENERATION 424

2. Susie S. Esh, m. to Joseph S. Kauffman, son of Pre. Benjamin and Rachel Kauffman. (See Fam. No. 247.)

No. 426 FIFTH GENERATION 416

5. Annie M. Esh, b. Dec. 14, 1903, residence, three miles south of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1924, to David Y. Smucker, b. Sept. 8, 1902, son of Jacob and Susie (Yoder) Smucker. Their children are:

(1) Susie E., m. to Joseph S. Glick. (427)

(2) Sadie E., m. to Henry Fisher. (428)

Arie E. Smucker, b. Aug. 1, 1929; Jacob E., b. May 25, 1931; Daniel B., b. Dec. 31, 1932; Lizzie E., b. Oct. 1, 1936; David E., b. Dec. 9, 1940.

No. 427 SIXTH GENERATION 426

1. Susie E. Smucker, m. to Joseph S. Glick, son of Moses and Rebecca Glick. (See Fam. No. 216.)

2. Sadie E. Smucker, b. Dec. 6, 1927, residence, two miles northwest of Kinzer, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 6, 1947, to Henry Fisher, b. ....., son of Henry Z. and Sarah (Stoltzfus) Fisher.

No. 429 FIFTH GENERATION 416

6. Aaron S. Esh, b. Sept. 17, 1907, residence, Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1928, to Rebecca King, b. April 18, 1908, d. June 19, 1933, aged 25 years, 2 months, 2 days, dau. of Deacon John and Rebecca (Lapp) King. Their children are:

Elizabeth Esh, b. Sept. 29, 1929, d. Oct. 2, 1929, aged 3 days; Annie, b. Oct. 6, 1930, d. May 7, 1931, aged 7 months, 1 day; Stillborn Dau., b. March 24, 1932; John E., b. June 18, 1933.

No. 430 FIFTH GENERATION 416

6. Aaron S. Esh, m. the second time on Feb. 8, 1934, to Annie M. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 27, 1905, dau. of Henry U. and Annie (Fisher) Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 124.) Their children are:

Daniel L. Esh, b. Dec. 21, 1934; Amos A., b. Oct. 20, 1936; Levi A., b. April 1, 1939; Rebecca S., b. June 16, 1941; Henry S., b. March 4, 1945.

No. 431 FOURTH GENERATION 140

Daniel Esh m. the second time Feb. 3, 1911, to Levina Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 3, 1872, died May 18, 1917, aged 45 years, 3 months, 15 days, widow of Christian Stoltzfus.

Daniel Esh m. the third time Nov. 14, 1918, to Arie Esh, widow of his brother Amos. Their daughter is:

(1) Lizzie, m. to Aaron Beiler. (432)

No. 432 FIFTH GENERATION 431

1. Elizabeth K. Esh, b. Nov. 4, 1922, residence just south of Monterey, Lancaster County, Pa. Married March 12, 1940, to Aaron Beiler, b. Nov. 14, 1919, son of Deacon Henry and Lydia (Miller) Beiler. Their children are:

Henry E. Beiler, b. May 29, 1940; Daniel E., b. Nov. 30, 1941; Christian E., b. Aug. 21, 1940; Lydia E., b. July 29, 1944, d. Jan. 31, 1946; Son stillborn July 15, 1945.

No. 433 FOURTH GENERATION 140

8. Annie Esh, b. Aug. 14, 1871, residence, one-half mile northeast of Intercourse. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 14, 1893, to Samuel L. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 5, 1874, son of Abraham and Rebecca Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Abraham, m. to Priscilla Stoltzfus. (434)
(2) Daniel, m. to Lizzie King, (440)

(6) Samuel, m. to Katie King. (444)
(7) John, m. to Priscilla King. (445)
(8) Amos, m. to Rachel King. (446)
(9) Levina, m. to Eli Stoltzfus. (447)
(10) Stephen, m. to Rebecca King. (448)

Jacob Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 21, 1898, d. March 20, 1900; Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. May 31, 1901, d. Feb. 23, 1941, aged 39 years, 8 months, 22 days; Benjamin Stoltzfus, b. July 17, 1903, d. Oct. 9, 1907, aged 3 years, 2 months, 22 days.

No. 434 **FIFTH GENERATION** **433**

1. Abram E. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 29, 1894, residence, one-fourth mile east of Intercourse. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 4, 1917, to Priscilla Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 26, 1898, dau. of Gideon and Nancy Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Gideon, m. to Lizzie Lapp. (435)
(2) Samuel, m. to Livina King. (436)
(3) Sadie, m. to Amos Stoltzfus. (437)
(6) Aaron, m. to Priscilla Smucker. (438)
(8) Annie, m. to John Smucker. (439)

Benjamin, b. April 23, 1922; Amos, b. June 19, 1925; John, b. Aug. 1, 1926; Meriam, b. Nov. 19, 1930; Priscilla, b. July 15, 1932; Daniel, b. May 19, 1935; David, b. Nov. 24, 1936.

No. 435 **SIXTH GENERATION** **434**

1. Gideon Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 21, 1917, residence, one-fourth mile east of Intercourse. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 8, 1939, to Lizzie Lapp, b. July 7, 1917, dau. of Samuel and Susie Lapp. Their children are:

Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1941; Susie Ann, b. July 11, 1943; Priscilla, b. Aug. 10, 1945.

No. 436 **SIXTH GENERATION** **434**

2. Samuel Stoltzfus. b. Dec. 13, 1918, residence, two miles north of Intercourse. Address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 11, 1941, to Livina King, b. Sept. 18, 1921, dau. of Christian and Sadie King. Their children are:

Sadie Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1942; David Kenneth, b. Nov. 4, 1943; John Alvin, b. Feb. 14, 1945.

No. 437 **SIXTH GENERATION** **434**

3. Sadie Stoltzfus, m. to Amos Stoltzfus, son of Henry and Katie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 333.)

No. 438 **SIXTH GENERATION** **434**

5. Aaron Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 24, 1923, residence, in Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1944, to Priscilla Smucker, b. April 6, 1925, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Smucker. (See Fam. No. 425.) Their son is:

David Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 19, 1947.

No. 439 SIXTH GENERATION 434

8. Annie Stoltzfus, m. to John Smucker, son of Samuel and Rebecca Smucker. (See Fam. No. 330.)

No. 440 FIFTH GENERATION 433

2. Daniel E. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 6, 1896, residence, one-fourth mile northeast of Intercourse. Address, Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Bishop in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Dec. 18, 1918, to Lizzie King, b. Feb. 7, 1900, d. June 22, 1922, aged 22 years, 7 months, 15 days, dau. of Amos and Katie King. Their children are:

(1) Katie Stoltzfus, m. to Sam M. Stoltzfus. (441)
(2) Annie Stoltzfus, m. to John Kauffman. (442)

No. 441 SIXTH GENERATION 440

1. Katie Stoltzfus, m. to Samuel M. Stoltzfus, son of Samuel and Annie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 280.)

No. 442 SIXTH GENERATION 440

2. Annie Stoltzfus, b. June 8, 1921, address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1941, to John Kauffman, b. March 27, 1920, son of John and Fanny Kauffman. Their children are:

Fannie Kauffman, b. Nov. 21, 1942; Katie Kauffman, b. March 15, 1944; Daniel Kauffman, b. March 19, 1945.

No. 443 FIFTH GENERATION 433

(See Fam. No. 440.) Widower Daniel E. Stoltzfus m. the second time Feb. 27, 1923, to Levina Smoker, b. Nov. 29, 1894, dau. of Menno and Fannie Smoker. Their children are:

Son stillborn Nov. 17, 1923; Dau. stillborn Aug. 9, 1924; Son stillborn Aug. 4, 1926; Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1928, d. March 17, 1940, aged 11 years, 3 months, 11 days.

No. 444 FIFTH GENERATION 433

6. Samuel E. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 29, 1905, residence, one and one-half miles south of Intercourse. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 20, 1928, to Katie King, b. Dec. 5, 1908, sister of Mrs. John E. and Mrs. Daniel E. Stoltzfus, (See. Families Nos. 440 and 445.) Their children are:

Annie, b. June 7, 1930; Priscilla, b. Jan. 6, 1933; Naomi, b. May 19, 1936; Amos, b. July 7, 1939; Samuel, b. Aug. 12, 1942; Katie, b. May 5, 1945; Sadie, b. Jan. 30, 1947.

No. 445 FIFTH GENERATION 433

7. John E. Stoltzfus, b. April 26, 1908, residence, one-half mile north of Intercourse. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County,

Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1930, to Priscilla King, b. Oct. 24, 1911, sister to Mrs. Samuel E. Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Amos, b. July 3, 1933, d., same day; Samuel, b. July 12, 1934; Katie, b. Feb. 5, 1938; Annie and Ada, twins, b. June 10, 1941; Rebecca, b. Jan. 31, 1946.

No. 446 FIFTH GENERATION 433

8. Amos E. Stoltzfus, b. March 19, 1911, residence, one and one-half miles east of Intercourse. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 19, 1931, to Rachel King, b. Oct. 24, 1910, sister to Aaron Esh's first wife. (See Fam. No. 429.) Their children are:

John, b. May 22, 1933; Annie, b. April 7, 1935; Rebecca, b. May 18, 1936; Samuel, b. May 8, 1940; Amos, b. July 29, 1944.

No. 447 FIFTH GENERATION 433

9. Levina Stoltzfus, b. March 9, 1913, residence, three miles northwest of Leola. Address, Bird-in-Hand R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Sept. 26, 1930, to Eli Stoltzfus, b. April 1, 1912, son of Henry and Rebecca Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Rebecca, b. Oct. 20, 1930; Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1933; Annie, b. March 4, 1934; Sadie, b. May 5, 1935; Naomi, b. Feb. 20, 1937; Meriam, b. April 15, 1938; Henry, b. April 23, 1939; Priscilla, b. March 23, 1942; Melvin, b. May 19, 1944; Stephen, b. Jan. 20, 1946.

No. 448 FIFTH GENERATION 433

10. Stephen Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 11, 1916, residence, one-half mile northeast of Intercourse. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 29, 1938, to Rebecca King, b. Dec. 5, 1918, dau. of Eli and Lizzie King. Their children are:

Lizzie and a stillborn dau., twins, b. March 19, 1940; Eli, b. June 16, 1941; Anna, b. Sept. 20, 1943; Samuel, b. March 2, 1945.

Stephen is a minister in the Old Order Amish Church.

No. 449 FOURTH GENERATION 140

9. Samuel Esh, b. Nov. 10, 1872, d. April 17, 1947, aged 74 years, 5 months, 6 days. Residence was one mile east of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Gordonville R. 1., Pa. Married Dec. 7, 1893, to Annie Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 14, 1873, dau. of Elias and Sarah Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(2) Sarah, m. to Daniel B. Fisher. (450)
(3) Elias, m. to Katie Beiler. (451)
(4) Amos, m. to Annie Smoker. (453)
(5) Jacob, m. to Rachel Smoker. (455)
(6) Aary, m. to Elam Riehl. (457)
(7) Annie, m. to Ephraim K. Stoltzfus. (458)
(8) Samuel, m. to Naomi Stoltzfus. (459)
(9) Malinda, m. to Stevie F. Stoltzfus. (460)

Daniel Esh, b. Sept. 24, 1895, d. May 31, 1912, aged 16 years, 8 months, 7 days.

No. 450 FIFTH GENERATION 449

2. Sarah Esh, b. Feb. 15, 1897, d. Dec. 21, 1937, aged 40 years, 10 months, 6 days. Residence was two miles southeast of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 13, 1917, to Daniel B. Fisher, b. March 18, 1895, bro. to Mrs. Stephen Esh, the Bishop. To this union there were no children.

Daniel married the second time to widow Sarah Lapp. (See Fam. No. 125.) Daniel fell at a barn raising at Stephen Stoltzfus' and died the next morning, aged 53 years, 5 months, 22 days.

No. 451 FIFTH GENERATION 449

3. Elias E. Esh, b. April 18, 1900. Residence, two miles northeast of Intercourse, address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 15, 1921, to Katie S. Beiler, b. Jan. 18, 1902, dau. of David and Lydia Beiler. (See Fam. No. 515.) Their children are:

(1) Lydia, m. to Jacob L. Zook. (452)

Samuel B., b. March 24, 1924; David E., b. Oct. 11, 1927; Amos B., b. Aug. 13, 1932; Jacob M., b. May 21, 1940.

No. 452 SIXTH GENERATION 451

1. Lydia B. Esh, b. Nov. 17, 1922, m. Dec. 9, 1941, to Jacob L. Zook, b. Jan. 29, 1921, son of Daniel and Sarah Zook. Their children are:

Annie Mary Zook, b. Dec. 15, 1942, d. March 22, 1943; Katie E. Zook, b. June 7, 1944.

No. 453 FIFTH GENERATION 449

4. Amos Esh, b. Aug. 29, 1902. Residence, two miles northeast of Intercourse, address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 13, 1923, to Annie Smoker, b. Sept. 20, 1903, dau. of Elias and Barbara Smoker. (See Fam. No. 636.) Their children are:

(1) Barbara, m. to Jonathan S. Beiler. (454)

Samuel S., b. April 3, 1926; Elias S., b. June 1, 1929; Sarah S., b. Oct. 28, 1933; Annie S., b. Dec. 11, 1934; Jonathan K., b. May 23, 1936; Rachel S., b. June 2, 1937.

No. 454 SIXTH GENERATION 453

1. Barbara S. Esh, b. Sept. 10, 1924. Residence, two miles north of New Holland, address, New Holland R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 2, 1944, to Jonathan S. Beiler, son of Omar and Fannie Beiler. Their son is:

Samuel Beiler, b. Aug. 13, 1946.

No. 455 FIFTH GENERATION 449

5. Jacob Esh, b. June 9, 1904. Residence, one mile east of Intercourse, address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Mar-

ried Feb. 19, 1925, to Rachel Smoker, b. June 23, 1906, dau. of Daniel and Leah Smoker. Their children are:

(1) Lena, m. to Christian Stoltzfus. (456)

Samuel L., b. Aug. 29, 1927; Anna Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1930; Daniel S., b. July 30, 1935; Barbara S., b. Oct. 7, 1939.

No. 456 SIXTH GENERATION 455

1. Lena Mae Esh, b. Aug. 19, 1925. Residence, two miles southeast of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa., on the home place, address, Bareville, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1944, to Christian Stoltzfus, b. March 14, 1923, son of David F. and Lydia (Blank) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Rachel E. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 2, 1946; Lydia Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1947.

No. 457 FIFTH GENERATION 449

6. Aary Esh, b. Dec. 27, 1906. Residence, one mile north of Spring Garden, address, New Holland R. 2, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 4, 1926, to Elam Riehl, b. Nov. 11, 1903, son of Mose and Lizzie Riehl. Their children are:

Amos Riehl, b. April 15, 1927; Samuel, b. July 10, 1928; Elam, Jr., b. April 23, 1930, d. Jan. 11, 1931, aged 8 months, 20 days; Anna E., b. Nov. 19, 1931; Moses, b. Aug. 13, 1934; Aaron, b. May 7, 1937; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1939; Ephraim, b. Jan. 25, 1942; Stephen, b. March 30, 1944; Mary and Aary, twins, b. Nov. 22, 1945, Mary d. Feb. 22, 1946, Aary d. Feb. 14, 1946.

No. 458 FIFTH GENERATION 449

7. Annie Esh, b. Feb. 16, 1910. Residence, two miles southwest of White Horse, address, Gap R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married May 22, 1928, to Ephraim K. Stoltzfus, b. April 18, 1910, son of Jacob and Susie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Jacob E. Stoltzfus, b. April 13, 1928; Susie E., b. Jan. 28, 1931; Sarah E., b. Feb. 21, 1932; Samuel E., b. May 2, 1935; Annie E., b. May 5, 1937; Elam E., b. Nov. 23, 1939; Barbara, b. Jan. 1, 1944, d. March 11, 1944, aged 2 months, 10 days.

No. 459 FIFTH GENERATION 449

8. Samuel Esh, Jr., b. May 19, 1914. Residence, three miles south of New Holland, address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 15, 1934, to Naomi Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 27, 1916, dau. of Aaron and Fannie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1935; Aaron, b. April 25, 1939; Annie, b. May 7, 1942; Amos, b. Jan. 7, 1945.

No. 460 FIFTH GENERATION 449

9. Malinda Esh, b. Sept. 9, 1915. Residence, east end of White Horse, address, Gap R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 7, 1935, to Steven F. Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 81.)

10. Stephen Esh, b. Sept. 2, 1875. Residence, one mile northeast of Intercourse, address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Bishop in the Old Order Amish Church. Sept. 13, 1923, he and his son, Daniel, were getting a silo ready to fill, working on a scaffold inside. The scaffold broke and Stephen fell to the bottom, dying the next day, aged 48 years, 12 days. Married, Nov. 26, 1896, to Sallie Fisher, b. March 17, 1876, d. April 1, 1941, aged 65 years, 15 days, sister to Levi Z. and Mrs. Daniel Esh. (See Families Nos. 142 and 176.) Their children are:

(1) David F., m. to Sylvia Smucker. (462)
(2) Daniel F., m. to Rachel Stoltzfus. (465)
(3) Barbara F., m. to John K. Fisher. (468)
(4) Levi F., m. to Annie Smucker. (470)
(5) Emanuel, m. to Elizabeth King. (471)
(6) Emma R., m. to John F. Stoltzfus. (472)
(7) Sallie F., m. to John F. Beiler. (473)
(8) Mattie F., m. to Joseph Fisher. (474)
(9) Stephen F., m. to Sarah Lapp. (475)
(10) Amos F., m. to Leah Smucker. (476)
(11) Samuel A., m. to Mary Smucker. (478)

No. 462 FIFTH GENERATION 461

1. David F. Esh, b. March 18, 1898, residence, two miles southeast of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 25, 1920, to Sylvia Smucker, b. May 23, 1900, dau. of Jonathan and Katie Smucker. Their children are:

(2) Katie S., m. to Emanuel S. Lapp. (463)

(3) Stevie S., m. to Lydia Smucker. (464)

Dau. stillborn Sept. 2, 1921; Son stillborn Dec. 25, . . . ; Infant dau. b. and d. Dec. 23, 1926; Leroy S., b. Jan. 13, 1928; Son stillborn Jan. 13, 1929; Dau. stillborn Feb. 13, 1930; Sadie S., b. May 26, 1931; Jesse S., b. June 27, 1933; Aaron S., b. June 9, 1935, d. Nov. 27, 1935, aged 5 months, 18 days; Infant son, b. and d. Oct. 12, 1936; Dau. stillborn April 7, 1938; Mary L., b. June 15, 1945.

No. 463 SIXTH GENERATION 462

2. Katie S. Esh, b. Oct. 23, 1922. Residence, two miles northwest of New Holland, address, New Holland R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married to Manuel Lapp, son of Pre. John and Lizzie (Smoker) Lapp. No record of their children is available.

No. 464 SIXTH GENERATION 462

3. Stevie S. Esh, b. Sept. 9, 1924, residence at Cattail School House, Lancaster County, Pa. Married . . . . . to Lydia Smucker, dau. of Deacon Eli and Lydia (Stoltzfus) Smoker.

No. 465 FIFTH GENERATION 461

2. Daniel F. Esh, b. April 20, 1900. Residence, east end of Churchtown, address, Narvon, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 23, 1920, to Rachel B. Stoltzfus, b. May 1, 1902, dau. of Bishop Jonas and Rachel Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Sadie E., m. to John B. Zook. (466)
(2) Jonas S., m. to Lydia Stoltzfus. (467)

Amos S., b. Dec. 17, 1925, d. May 4, 1926, aged 4 months, 17 days; Stephen S., b. Aug. 14, 1927; Rebecca S., b. July 15, 1929; Barbara S., b. June 28, 1931; Daniel S., b. Jan. 10, 1933, d. Nov. 3, 1935, aged 2 years, 9 months, 23 days; Son stillborn Nov. 4, 1934; David S., b. Nov. 12, 1936; Lena Rachel, b. Feb. 7, 1940; John Donal, b. April 9, 1944.

No. 466 SIXTH GENERATION 465

1. Sadie E. Esh, b. April 2, 1922. Residence, one mile north of New Holland, address, New Holland R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1941, to John B. Zook, b. Feb. 3, 1914, son of John and Betsy Zook. Their children are:

Barbara Ann Zook, b. Dec. 10, 1942; Daniel E. Zook, b. Aug. 18, 1944; Amos J. Zook, b. Dec. 21, 1945; Wilmer Zook, b. Oct. 18, 1947.

No. 467 SIXTH GENERATION 465

2. Jonas S. Esh, b. May 31, 1924, residence, east end of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Oct. 29, 1946, to Lydia Stoltzfus, b. April 4, 1927, dau. of Emanuel and Fannie Stoltzfus.

No. 468 FIFTH GENERATION 461

3. Barbara F. Esh, b. Oct. 29, 1901. Residence, one mile south of Kinzer, address, Kinzer R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 8, 1921, to John K. Fisher, b. Dec. 9, 1898, minister in the Old Order Amish Church, son of Pre. John L. Fisher. Their children are:

(1) Sadie E., m. to Omar Stoltzfus. (469)

Stephen E. Fisher, b. Aug. 14, 1925; Levi E., b. Aug. 1, 1927; John E., b. Feb. 21, 1929; Susie E., b. Aug. 6, 1931; Emma E., b. July 18, 1933, d. May 10, 1934, aged 9 months, 22 days; Barbara E., b. May 30, 1935; Bennie A., b. Oct. 17, 1936; Elizabeth E., b. March 14, 1938; Elmer E., b. Dec. 12, 1939; David E., b. Nov. 29, 1942; Daniel E., b. March 29, 1945.

No. 469 SIXTH GENERATION 468

1. Sadie E. Fisher, b. May 1, 1924, residence, one mile north of Baldwin Store, Lancaster County, Pa. Married, Nov. 8, 1945, to Omar Stoltzfus, b. . . . . .

4. Levi F. Esh, b. Aug. 19, 1903. Residence, one-fourth mile east of Georgetown, address, Christiana R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1925, to Annie Smoker, b. Aug. 28, 1905, sister to Mrs. David F. Esh. (See Fam. No. 462.) Their children are:

Stephen J. Esh, b. March 8, 1929; Jonathan S., b. March 14, 1930; Emanuel S., b. Sept. 3, 1932; Katie S., b. Oct. 19, 1934; Levi F., Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1936; Sallie S., b. June 22, 1937; Aaron K., b. Aug. 23, 1939; Stillborn infant, April 21, 1941; Anna Mary, b. April 12, 1944; John S., b. Aug. 30, 1945.

5. Emanuel F. Esh, b. July 6, 1905. Residence, one-fourth mile south of Bird-in-Hand, address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 17, 1927, to Elizabeth King, b. Nov. 3, 1906, dau. of Deacon John and Rebecca King. Their children are:

Sadie K., b. Oct. 11, 1928; John K., b. Dec. 29, 1929; Stephen K., b. July 18, 1931; Levi K., b. Sept. 1, 1932; Rebecca K., b. March 13, 1934; Barbara K., b. Feb. 14, 1936, d. Aug. 25, 1937, aged 1 year, 6 months, 11 days; Elizabeth K., b. April 5, 1938; Emanuel Esh, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1940; Melvin, b. Dec. 29, 1947.

6. Emma R. Esh, b. Aug. 10, 1907, m. to John F. Stoltzfus, son of Deacon Levi and Katie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 78.)

7. Sallie F. Esh, b. Dec. 22, 1906. Residence, one mile south of Leaman Place, address, Paradise R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1929, to John F. Beiler, b. Dec. 12, 1906, son of Christian and Annie Beiler. No children.

8. Mattie F. Esh, b. Dec. 21, 1911. Residence, three miles east of Strasburg, address, Ronks, R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 3, 1935, to Joseph S. Fisher, b. Oct. 30, 1909, son of Samuel and Malinda Fisher. Their children are:

Samuel Fisher, b. Dec. 8, 1935; Sallie Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1937; John Fisher, b. Nov. 22, 1938; Malinda Fisher, b. Dec. 22, 1940; Jonas Fisher, b. Aug. 2, 1942; Leroy Fisher, b. Nov. 19, 1944; Barbara Fisher, b. Jan. 20, 1946.

9. Stephen Esh, Jr., b. April 1, 1914. Residence, one mile northeast of Intercourse, address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. He is a minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Nov. 10, 1938, to Sarah Lapp, b. Dec. 15, 1918, dau. of Christian and Rachel Lapp. Their children are:

Rachel L. Esh, b. Sept. 26, 1940; Christian L., b. Feb. 24, 1942; David L., b. July 10, 1943; Elmer L., b. Aug. 28, 1944; Emma L., b. Dec. 13, 1945.

No. 476 FIFTH GENERATION 461

10. Amos F. Esh, b. Dec. 30, 1917. Residence, two miles northwest of Georgetown, address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 15, 1938, to Leah Smucker, b. May 21, 1918, dau. of Deacon Eli and Lydia Smucker. Their children are:

Sadie Esh, b. Feb. 17, 1940, d. Feb. 25, 1940; Eli, b. Jan. 29, 1941; Lydia, b. March 4, 1943; Melvin, b. July 20, 1944; Susie and Sylvia, twins, b. Oct. . . . ., 1947.

No. 478 FIFTH GENERATION 461

11. Samuel A. Esh, b. Jan. 12, 1921. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 13, 1941, to Mary Smucker, b. Aug. 18, 1922, dau. of Deacon Eli and Lydia Smucker. Their children are:

Sadie S., b. Feb. 3, 1943; Eli S., b. March 31, 1944; Amanda S., b. Aug. 9, 1945.

No. 479 FOURTH GENERATION 140

11. Rebecca Esh, b. Aug. 23, 1877. Residence, Weavertown, Lancaster County, Pa., d. June 8, 1937, aged 59 years, 9 months, 15 days. Married Nov. 29, 1904, to Abram King, b. June 10, 1882, son of John and Mattie King. Their children are:

(1) John E. King, m. to Sadie Zook. (480)
(4) Daniel E., m. to Katie Blank. (481)

Mary King, b. April 11, 1907, d. Feb. 27, 1917, aged 9 years, 9 months, 16 days; Annie King, b. Jan. 27, 1909, d. Jan. 25, 1910, aged 11 months, 27 days; Amos E. King, b. Nov. 14, 1911, d. Jan. 7, 1916, aged 4 years, 1 month, 23 days; Son stillborn Oct. 14, 1914.

March 15, 1938, Abram m. the second time to widow Mattie Petersheim. May 26, 1943, Mattie died, aged 54 years, 4 months, 12 days. March 27, 1945, Abram married the third time to widow Susie Beiler, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

No. 480 FIFTH GENERATION 479

1. John E. King, b. Oct. 26, 1905. Address, Bird-in-Hand R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1929, to Sadie Zook, b. Aug. 2, 1905, dau. of Gideon and Annie Zook. Their children are:

Annie M., b. Sept. 4, 1930; Infant son, b. and d. Oct. 1, 1931; Rebecca Z. King, b. Aug. 31, 1932; Abram Z., b. May 25, 1934; Melvin Z., b. March 6, 1939.

No. 481 FIFTH GENERATION 479

4. Daniel E. King, b. July 1, 1910. Residence, Weavertown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 24, 1931, to Katie S. Blank,

b. May 24, 1912, dau. of Samuel and Mary Blank. Their children are: Mary B., b. Oct. 25, 1932; Abram B., b. Jan. 17, 1934.

No. 482 **FOURTH GENERATION** **140**

12. Amos Esh, b. March 15, 1881. Residence, three miles south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. A minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Died Oct. 14, 1917, aged 36 years, 5 months, 1 day. Married Dec. 11, 1902, to Arie Fisher, b. Sept. 5, 1181, sister to Mrs. Stephen Esh and Mrs. Daniel Esh. (See Families Nos. 461 and 176.) Their children are:

(1) David S., m. to Katie Glick. (483)
(2) Barbara F., m. to Amos L. Smucker. (486)
(3) Rebecca F., m. to Amos M. Fisher. (487)
(4) Daniel S., m. to Susie K. Fisher. (488)
(5) Malinda F., m. to John M. Stoltzfus. (489)
(6) Henry A., m. to Rebecca K. Lapp. (490)

Arie married the second and third time.

No. 483 **FIFTH GENERATION** **482**

1. David S. Esh, b. Sept. 18, 1903. Residence, on home place where his father died, address, Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 19, 1925, to Katie Glick, b. May 1, 1904, dau. of Pre. Christian and Emma Glick. Their children are:

(1) Amos G., m. to Katie Huyard. (484)

Emma S., b. Oct. 19, 1927; Barbara G., b. Nov. 29, 1929; Arie G., b. Dec. 28, 1931; Annie M., b. Aug. 28, 1934; Christian G., b. Dec. 30, 1936; Katie S., b. May 15, 1939; Naomi G., b. Feb. 17, 1941. Nov. 25, 1946, she was killed by a runaway team hitched to a big wagon while hauling corn fodder. She got under the wagon and two wheels went over her head. Aged 5 years, 9 months, 8 days.

No. 484 **SIXTH GENERATION** **483**

1. Amos G. Esh, b. Oct. 17, 1926. Residence, two miles south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1946, to Katie Huyard, b. March 22, 1925, dau. of Mose and Sarah Huyard.

No. 485 **SIXTH GENERATION** **483**

2. Emma S. Esh, b. Oct. 19, 1927. Married Nov. 18, 1947, to Eli Z. King, b. Sept. 28, 1926, son of John and Barbara (Smoker) King.

No. 486 **FIFTH GENERATION** **482**

2. Barbara F. Esh, b. Nov. 10, 1905. Residence, two miles west of Intercourse, address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 17, 1925, to Amos L. Smoker, b. March 17, 1903, bro. to Mrs. David F. Esh. (See Fam. No. 462.) Their children are:

Infant dau., b. July 7, 1926, d. July 8, 1926; Daniel Smoker, b.

Sept. 8, 1927; Jonathan Smoker, b. Oct. 22, 1929; Arie Smoker, b. Aug. 2, 1931; Katie Smoker, b. April 13, 1934; Amos Smoker, b. July 5, 1935, d. Jan. 7, 1936, aged 6 months, 2 days; Malinda Smoker, b. Feb. 25, 1937; Mary Smoker, b. Aug. 16, 1939; Levi Smoker, b. Aug. 15, 1942.

No. 487 FIFTH GENERATION 482

3. Rebecca F. Esh, b. March 15, 1908. Residence, one mile south of Ronks, address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1929, to Amos M. Fisher, b. Feb. 28, 1908, minister in the Old Order Amish Church, bro. to John U. and Henry Fisher. (See Families Nos. 186 and 321.) Their children are:

David E. Fisher, b. Jan. 2, 1931; Christian L. Fisher, b. Aug. 8, 1932; Son stillborn March 5, 1934; Jonas E. Fisher, b. April 5, 1935; Daniel E. Fisher, b. Jan. 18, 1938; Arie E. Fisher, b. April 15, 1940; Amos M. Fisher, b. Dec. 4, 1942; Elam E. Fisher, b. Sept. 16, 1943.

No. 488 FIFTH GENERATION 482

4. Daniel S. Esh, b. Sept. 6, 1910. Residence, one mile south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 16, 1933, to Susie K. Fisher, b. Oct. 11, 1911, dau. of John L. Fisher. Their children are:

Amos F. Esh, b. April 1, 1936; John L., b. July 27, 1937; Daniel S., b. Sept. 24, 1938; David F., b. April 26, 1940; Reuben F., b. March 11, 1942; Samuel I., b. June 30, 1944.

No. 489 FIFTH GENERATION 482

5. Malinda F. Esh, b. July 27, 1913. Residence, two miles west of Intercourse, address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1934, to John M. Stoltzfus, b. March 23, 1912, son of Jacob and Katie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Amos E. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 11, 1936; Jacob B., b. July 4, 1937; Arie E., b. Jan. 18, 1939; Katie L., b. Jan. 24, 1941; Lizzie E., b. Sept. 8, 1942; Moses, b. Jan. 26, 1947.

No. 490 FIFTH GENERATION 482

6. Henry A. Esh, b. Dec. 15, 1916. Residence, two miles southeast of Intercourse, address, Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 25, 1937, to Rebecca Lapp, b. Oct. 25, 1916, dau. of Bishop Henry and Annie Lapp. Their children are:

Annie L. Esh, b. Oct. 2, 1938; Amos L., b. July 13, 1940; Arie K., b. Dec. 22, 1941; Rebecca K., b. Jan. 30, 1944; Henry E., b. Sept. 13, 1945.

No. 491 THIRD GENERATION 2

4. Mary Esh, b. July 12, 1835, d. Nov. 25, 1908, aged 73 years, 4 months, 10 days. Married Jan. 22, 1857, to Benjamin Beiler, b. April 26, 1830, d. Jan. 6, 1910, aged 79 years, 8 months, 10 days, son

of Preacher David Beiler, the man who wrote the little Beiler Book. Residence was Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children, born in East Lampeter Township, are:

(1) Mattie E., m. to John P. Fisher. (492)
(4) Salome E., m. to Stephen U. Stoltzfus. (495)
(5) David E. Beiler, m. to Lydia Stoltzfus. (515)

Lizzie E. Beiler, b. May 29, 1860, d. Oct. 17, 1884, aged 24 years, 4 months, 18 days; Fannie E. Beiler, b. Oct. 9, 1862, d. March 29, 1896, aged 33 years, 5 months, 20 days; Sarah E. Beiler, b. Aug. 8, 1872, d. Jan. 13, 1924, aged 51 years, 5 months, 5 days; Katie E. Beiler, b. April 28, 1876, d. May 19, 1876, aged 21 days; Mary A. Beiler, b. July 8, 1872, d. Aug. 5, 1947, aged 75 years, 27 days.

No. 492 **FOURTH GENERATION** **491**

1. Mattie E. Beiler, b. March 23, 1858, d. Jan. 20, 1943, aged 84 years, 9 months, 27 days. Married Dec. 11, 1879, to John P. Fisher, b. March 31, 1856, d. April 26, 1926, aged 76 years, 25 days. Their only child is:

(1) Benjamin B. Fisher, m. to Mary Z. Stoltzfus. (493)

No. 493 **FIFTH GENERATION** **492**

1. Benjamin B. Fisher, b. Aug. 17, 1886. Married Nov. 18, 1909, to Mary Z. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 21, 1887, dau. of Deacon Samuel and Elizabeth Stoltzfus. Residence, one mile south of Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(2) Martha Fisher, m. to John O. Miller. (494)

Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1918; Emanuel, b. March 9, 1924; Emma, b. Dec. 30, 1925, d. Feb. 1, 1926, aged 2 months, 1 day; Ada, b. March 14, 1927; Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1928.

No. 494 **SIXTH GENERATION** **493**

2. Martha Fisher, b. June 18, 1920. Married Nov. 3, 1945, to John O. Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1924, in Stark County, Ohio, son of John Miller. Residence, one mile south of Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa.

No. 495 **FOURTH GENERATION** **491**

4. Salome E. Beiler, b. Feb. 13, 1865. Married Dec. 16, 1886, to Stephen U. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 6, 1863, d. Dec. 25, 1918, aged 55 years, 4 months, 19 days, bro. to Preacher Benual Stoltzfus, son of John U. and Katie Stoltzfus. Residence was near Millwood, address was Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Mary A., m. to David B. Zook. (496)
(2) Rachel B., m. to Joseph S. Stoltzfus. (502)
(3) Malinda B., m. to D. Ira Stoltzfus. (505)
(5) Salome B., m. to Aaron M. Beiler. (509½)
(6) Sarah E., m. to Elam S. Fisher. (510)

Fannie B. Stoltzfus, b. July 27, 1894, d. Nov. 4, 1908, aged 14 years, 3 months, 7 days.

1. Mary A. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 16, 1887. Married Nov. 21, 1912, to David B. Zook, b. Feb. 8, 1900, a bishop in the Old Order Amish Church, son of David and Rebecca Zook. Residence, two miles northwest of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Salome E., m. to Jacob B. Stoltzfus. (497)
(2) Stephen U., m. to Barbara S. Stoltzfus. (498)
(3) David S., m. to Rebecca K. Stoltzfus. (499)
(4) Isaac H., m. to Mattie S. Lapp. (500)
(5) Noahie S., m. to Mary M. Riehl. (501)

Rebecca S. Zook, b. March 30, 1923.

No. 497 SIXTH GENERATION 496

1. Salome E. Zook, b. May 22, 1914. Married Dec. 22, 1938, to Jacob B. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 11, 1915, son of Benjamin and Katie Stoltzfus. Jan. 21, 1942, they moved to Lebanon County, Pa. Address, Myerstown R. 1. Their children are:

Mary A. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 27, 1940; Bena. L. Stoltzfus, b. July 5, 1942; Nancy K. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 4, 1943; David B. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 6, 1945; Rachel Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 1, 1947.

No. 498 SIXTH GENERATION 496

2. Stephen U. Zook, b. Nov. 18, 1916, a minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Nov. 23, 1939, to Barbara S. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 30, 1920, dau. of Amos and Lavina Stoltzfus, d. Nov. 1, 1947. A baby boy was stillborn the day she died and was laid to her side in one coffin. Residence, two miles north of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Lavina S., b. Nov. 12, 1941; Mary S., b. Dec. 17, 1943; Amos E. b. Sept. 27, 1945; Son stillborn, Nov. 1, 1947.

No. 499 SIXTH GENERATION 496

3. David S. Zook, b. May 20, 1918. Married Nov. 28, 1940, to Rebecca K. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 10, 1920, dau. of Bishop Levi and Fannie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 248.) Residence, two miles north of New Holland, address, New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Fannie S., b. Aug. 3, 1942; Mary A., b. April 6, 1944; Levi E., b. May 6, 1946; David S., Jr., b. June 14, 1947.

No. 500 SIXTH GENERATION 496

4. Isaac H. Zook, b. Feb. 26, 1920. Married Nov. 19, 1942, to Mattie S. Lapp, b. Sept. 24, 1922, dau. of Preacher John Lapp. (See Fam. No. 272.) Address, Myerstown R. 2, Lebanon County, Pa. In 1943 Isaac was ordained a minister in the Old Order Amish Church in Lebanon. He was only 23 years of age, married one year, and had just started farming. This should give all of our young men something to think about. Their children are:

David B., b. May 23, 1944; Sylvia L., b. Feb. 27, 1946.

THE LEBANON COUNTY AMISH CHURCH DISTRICT

The Lebanon County Amish Church District was reorganized in the spring of 1941. Henry K. King, with his family, was the first to move there on Feb. 25, 1941. By April 1, 1941, eight more families moved between Sheafferstown and Myerstown. Their names are as follows:

(1) Samuel and Annie (Beiler) Zook.
(2) Jacob and Rachel (Zook) King.
(3) Ammon and Sarah (Zook) Fisher.
(4) Jonathan L. and Leah (Glick) Lantz.
(5) Moses and Sarah (King) Lantz.
(6) Gideon B. and Hannah (Stoltzfus) Fisher.
(7) Jonas Z. and Fannie (Stoltzfus) Lapp.
(8) Thomas Y. and Slyvia (Yoder) Peachey.

Moses B. Lapp was the first of the Amish folks to buy a farm. It was two miles north of Sheafferstown, Lebanon County, Pa. In the fall of 1939 he rented it and in the fall of 1940 bought another. Three others have bought farms. The remainder rent farms.

April 5, 1941, the first Church services were held at Henry King's place. Ever since that time they have had services every two weeks. The Lancaster County ministers took turns in going up to preach the Gospel to them. In the fall of 1943, two ministers were ordained. They were Samuel Kauffman, son of John and Fannie Kauffman, and Isaac Zook, son of Bishop David and Mary Zook. In 1946, they ordained another one, which lot fell on David M. Lapp, son of Moses and Annie Lapp.

On April 30, 1941, a graveyard was started on the farm of Moses B. Lapp with the stillborn child of Henry K. and Sarah (Stoltzfus) King.

This is near the location where a number of our ancestors had settled about 150 or 200 years ago. Andreas Hoeley, his brother Michael Hoeley, and Jacob Mast arrived in Berks County, Pa., in the year 1750. Andreas is supposed to be buried near Hamburg, Berks County, Pa. There are a good many of his descendants scattered through our Amish settlement. Some of them are here in our house—Davie Glick's children are the ninth generation. My neighbor, John Esh, is the seventh generation. There are some graves near Richland, Lebanon County, Pa., which are marked with the names of Zook and Beiler. About 20 miles east, near Reading, is where Nicholas Stoltzfus was buried over 100 years ago. He is another fore-father of a lot of our Amish folks. Berks County seems to be the place where a lot of the immigrants landed.

5. Noahie S. Zook, b. Aug. 19, 1921. Married Dec. 9, 1943, to Mary Riehl, b. Dec. 25, 1923, dau. of Preacher Moses and Fannie Riehl. They are living on the home place with his father. Address, New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Their son is:

Benjamin R. Zook, b. Oct. 10, 1946.

No. 502 FIFTH GENERATION 495

2. Rachel Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 21, 1890. Married Dec. 7, 1911, to Joseph Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 8, 1889, son of Gap John and Annie Stoltzfus. Residence, near Gap, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Kinzer, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth, m. to Samuel Fisher. (503)
(2) Salome, m. to Isaac F. Lapp. (504)

Johnnie Stoltzfus, b. July 20, 1917, d. May 8, 1918, aged 9 months, 17 days; Annie, b. July 13, 1919.

No. 503 SIXTH GENERATION 502

1. Elizabeth Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 29, 1914. Married Nov. 16, 1933, to Samuel Fisher, b. Sept. 10, 1912, son of Preacher Henry and Rebecca Fisher. Residence near Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Rachel, b. Feb. 26, 1935; Rebecca, b. May 21, 1937; Joseph, b. March 15, 1939; Omar, b. June 27, 1941; David, b. Oct. 23, 1943; Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1945.

No. 504 SIXTH GENERATION 502

2. Salome Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 12, 1916. Married Nov. 11, 1937, to Isaac Lapp, b. Dec. 4, 1914, son of Jesse and Emma Lapp. Residence, south of Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Emma, b. Dec. 20, 1938; Annie, b. March 4, 1940; Joseph, b. Aug. 18, 1941; Jesse, b. Jan. 24, 1943; Rachel, b. Sept. 6, 1944; Isaac, b. July 9, 1946.

No. 505 FIFTH GENERATION 495

3. Malinda Stoltzfus, b. April 4, 1892. Married Nov. 21, 1912, to D. Ira Stoltzfus, b. March 16, 1891, a minister in the Old Order Amish Church, son of Preacher Daniel and Katie Stoltzfus. Residence, south of Spring Garden, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Stephen, m. to Mary Fisher. (506)
(3) Sarah E., m. to Amos L. Beiler. (507)
(6) Salome E., m. to Abraham S. Beiler. (508)
(7) Tobias M., m. to Mary Zook. (509)

Daniel M., b. Jan. 22, 1915, d. March 25, 1918, aged 3 years, 2 months, 3 days; Lydia S., b. Jan. 31, 1918; Katie S., b. Sept. 22, 1919; Benjamin S., b. Sept. 7, 1926; Amos E., b. March 15, 1928; Joseph S., b. May 14, 1932; John E., b. Nov. 17, 1933, d. Dec. 4, 1933, aged 17 days; Ira J., b. April 4, 1936.

1. Stephen U. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 22, 1913. Married Nov. 14, 1935, to Mary Fisher, b. Sept. 16, 1910, dau. of Benuel and Sylvilla (Kauffman) Fisher. Their children are:

Benuel F., b. Nov. 3, 1936; Isaac Z., b. Feb. 17, 1939; Ira K., b. April 10, 1941; Alvin F., b. Sept. 9, 1943; Stephen, Jr., b., Aug. 25, 1945; Amos K., b. July 29, 1947.

3. Sarah E. Stoltzfus, b. July 12, 1916. Married Dec. 28, 1939, to Amos L. Beiler, b. Feb. 5, 1913, son of Jacob Y. and Sarah Beiler. Residence, ... Their children are:

Ira S., b. Dec. 16, 1941; Malinda S., b. Jan. 19, 1943. She drowned in a bucket half full of water on May 12, 1944. She was 1 year, 3 months, 23 days of age. Jacob Y., b. Nov. 2, 1944; John A., b. April 3, 1946; Son stillborn July 5, 1947.

6. Salome E. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 21, 1922. Married Dec. 5, 1944, to Abraham S. Beiler, b. Dec. 1, 1919, son of Abraham and Katie Beiler. Their daughter is:

Malinda S. Beiler, b. Aug. 5, 1947.

7. Tobias M. Stoltzfus, b. April 12, 1924. Married Nov. 29, 1945, to Mary Zook, b. Sept. 9, 1924, dau. of John and Malinda Zook. Their son is:

John Z. Stoltzfus, b. March 31, 1947.

5. Salome B. Stoltzfus, b. May 28, 1897, d. Feb. 18, 1919, aged 21 years, 8 months, 20 days. Married Dec. 2, 1918, to Aaron M. Beiler, son of Bishop Benjamin and Mary (Miller) Beiler.

6. Sarah E. Stoltzfus, b. July 19, 1899. Married Dec. 5, 1918, to Elam Fisher, b. March 21, 1897, son of Isaac and Susie Fisher. Residence, Soudersburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Salome E., m. to Benjamin S. Fisher. (511)
(2) Susie S., m. to Amos L. Fisher. (512)
(3) Isaac S., m. to Fannie Lapp. (513)
(4) Mary A., m. to Amos K. Lapp. (514)

Elmer S. Fisher, b. Sept. 18, 1926; Stephen U. Fisher, b. Nov. 6, 1927; Barbara L. Fisher, b. April 19, 1929; Rachel S. Fisher, b. May 11, 1931; Elam B. Fisher, b. July 16, 1932, d. March 15, 1933,

aged 7 months, 29 days; Levi S. Fisher, b. March 11, 1934; Lydia S. Fisher, b. July 15, 1935; Sarah E. Fisher, b. June 21, 1937; Malinda S. Fisher, b. Nov. 21, 1938; Fannie S. Fisher, b. Nov. 7, 1941.

No. 511 SIXTH GENERATION 510

1. Salome E. Fisher, m. to Benjamin S. Fisher. (See Fam. No. 271.)

No. 512 SIXTH GENERATION 510

2. Susie Fisher, m. to Amos L. Fisher. (See Fam. No. 87.)

No. 513 SIXTH GENERATION 510

3. Isaac S. Fisher, b. Nov. 7, 1922, m. Nov. 15, 1945, to Fannie Lapp, b. Feb. 5, 1925, dau. of Preacher Ben and Lydia Lapp, address, Gordonville, R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Benjamin L. Fisher, b. Dec. 31, 1946; Amos L. Fisher, b. Dec. 1, 1947.

No. 514 SIXTH GENERATION 510

4. Mary A. Fisher, b. Aug. 3, 1925, m. Nov. 27, 1945, to Amos K. Lapp, son of Preacher Ben and Lydia Lapp. Address, Bareville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Their son is:

Elam F. Lapp, b. March 24, 1947.

No. 515 FOURTH GENERATION 491

5. David E. Beiler, b. April 15, 1867. Married Dec. 5, 1895, to Lydia Z. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 4, 1876, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Stoltzfus, Earl Twp. Residence, Bird-in-Hand, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Emma S., m. to David D. Beiler. (516)
(3) Elizabeth R., m. to Levi Fisher. (517)
(4) Katie S., m. to Elias E. Esh. (518)
(5) Samuel U., m. to Katie Lapp. (519)
(6) Mary A., m. to Samuel F. King. (520)
(7) Levi S., m. to Annie K. Stoltzfus. (521)
(8) Ira S., m. to Verna Kreider. (522)
(9) David I., m. to Sarah E. Stoltzfus. (523)
(10) Lydia S., m. to Isaac F. Stoltzfus. (524)

Benjamin I. Beiler, b. April 7, 1898, d. April 6, 1899, aged 11 months, 29 days.

No. 516 FIFTH GENERATION 515

1. Emma S. Beiler, b. March 9, 1897. Married Dec. 6, 1917, to David D. Beiler, b. March 6, 1893, d. May 20, 1932, aged 39 years, 2 months, 14 days. Residence, at death, was one-half mile south of Bird-in-Hand, East Lampeter Twp., Lancaster County, Pa. No children.

No. 517 FIFTH GENERATION 515

3. Elizabeth Beiler, m. to Levi Fisher. (See Fam. No. 99.)

No. 518 FIFTH GENERATION 515

4. Katie S. Beiler, m. to Elias E. Esh. (See Fam. No. 451.)

No. 519 FIFTH GENERATION 515

5. Samuel U. Beiler, b. Nov. 4, 1903. Married Nov. 18, 1926, to Katie Lapp, b. Aug. 10, 1905, dau. of John and Betsy Lapp. Address, Gap R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa., residence, Buena Vista, Pa. Their children are:

Lydia L., b. Sept. 9, 1927; Elizabeth B., b. March 19, 1929; Emma L., b. April 23, 1930; John L., b. Dec. 9, 1931; Mary A., b. Nov. 13, 1933; Naomi L., b. Aug. 2, 1935; Katie L., b. March 17, 1937, d. March 8, 1938, aged 11 months, 11 days; Susie L., b. May 28, 1938; Anna Mae, b. Dec. 18, 1939; David E., b. Dec. 9, 1941; Priscilla L., b. March 31, 1943; Barbara L., b. Dec. 24, 1944.

No. 520 FIFTH GENERATION 515

6. Mary A. Beiler, b. Dec. 10, 1905. Married Dec. 4, 1930, to Samuel F. King, b. Aug. 6, 1905, son of Preacher Christian and ..... King. Their children are:

Christian B. King, b. Nov. 11, 1931; Lydia B., b. Oct. 7, 1933; David E. King, b. Feb. 21, 1936; Jonas E. King, b. Nov. 1, 1937; Samuel B. King, b. Feb. 9, 1939; Levi B. King, b. June 22, 1941; Lizzie B. King, b. June 12, 1943; Benual B. King, b. March 16, 1945.

No. 521 FIFTH GENERATION 515

7. Levi S. Beiler, b. Feb. 5, 1908. Married Dec. 14, 1933, to Annie K. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 18, 1911, dau. of Jacob and Susie Stoltzfus. Address, Narvon R. 2, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Jacob L., b. May 21, 1935; Lydia S., b. Oct. 7, 1939; David E., b. Jan. 12, 1946.

No. 522 FIFTH GENERATION 515

8. Ira S. Beiler, b. Feb. 12, 1910. Married Oct. 12, 1946, to Verna Krieder in the manse of the Leacock Presbyterian Church, Paradise, by the Rev. J. S. Dickson. Both are from Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa.

No. 523 FIFTH GENERATION 515

9. David J. Beiler, b. July 22, 1912. Married Dec. 2, 1937, to Sarah E. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 2, 1913, dau. of Preacher Samuel and Mary Stoltzfus. Address, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children, born in East Lampeter Twp., are:

Verna May, b. Aug. 11, 1940; Samuel U., b. May 22, 1944.

10. Lydia S. Beiler, b. Nov. 13, 1914. Married Nov. 22, 1934, to Isaac F. Stoltzfus, b. May 18, 1912, son of Aaron and Fannie Stoltzfus. Address, Gap R. 1, Pa., residence, near Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Their children are:

Fannie B., b. Aug. 22, 1935; Melvin B., b. Sept. 17, 1937; David B., b. Nov. 28, 1940; Ruth B., b. Feb. 20, 1944, d. Feb. 18, 1945, aged 11 months, 28 days.

No. 525 SECOND GENERATION 1

2. John Esh, b. March 21, 1807. Residence was Spruce Hill, Mifflin County, Pa. Died Feb. 28, 1879, aged 71 years, 1 month, 7 days. Married Dec. 27, 1831, to Leah Yoder, b. Nov. 9, 1811, d. July 6, 1888, aged 76 years, 8 months, dau. of Yost and Sarah Yoder. (See Fam. No. 1061 in the Hostettler Gen.) Leah and her husband, John, are buried about five miles south of Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Nancy, m. to Joseph King. (526)
(2) Elizabeth, m. to Jared Kauffman. (532)
(3) Mary, m. to David Yoder. (560)
(4) Sarah, m. to Joshua Yoder. (561)
(5) Lydia, m. to Solomon Yoder. (563)
(6) Shem, m. to Bessie S. Butler. (568)
(8) Catherine, m. to John Brackbill. (577)
(10) David B., m. to Mary J. Patterson. (587)
(11) Noah H., m. to Anna Lee Okeson. (593)

Levi Esh, b. March 14, 1844, d. in 1845; Susan, b. Oct. 25, 1846, d. Nov. 15, 1892, aged 46 years, 1 month, 20 days.

No. 526 THIRD GENERATION 525

1. Nancy Esh, b. Jan. 15, 1833, d. April 23, 1910, aged 76 years, 22 days. Residence, at time of death, was Allensville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married March 13, 1855, to Joseph King. Their children are:

(1) Emma, m. to Timothy Shuman. (527)
(2) Lina, m. to ..... Webb. (529)
(3) Ida, m. to ..... Knode. (530)
(4) Albert, m. to ..... (531)

No. 527 FOURTH GENERATION 526

1. Emma King, m. to Timothy Shuman. Residence was at Tyrone, Pa. More information was refused. They had one daughter:

(1) Margaret, m. to Edwin Stanton Hooker.

No. 528 FIFTH GENERATION 527

1. Margaret Shuman, b. Nov. 3, 1886, residence, Tyrone, Pa. Married April 10, 1913, to Edwin Stanton Hooker, b. Aug. 7, 1882,

son of Cornelius and Frances Hooker. Their children are:

Elizabeth Shuman Hooker, b. May 25, 1914; Edwin Stanton, b. July 11, 1917; Anna Margaret, b. Sept. 4, 1920; Sarah Frances, b. May 5, 1926.

No. 529 FOURTH GENERATION 526

2. Lina King, m. to ..... Webb. Address, Tyrone, Pa. No more information.

No. 530 FOURTH GENERATION 526

3. Ida King, m. to ..... Knode. Address, Tyrone, Pa. No more information.

No. 531 FOURTH GENERATION 526

4. Albert King, m. to ..... Residence at Ardmore, Pa. No more information.

No. 532 THIRD GENERATION 525

2. Elizabeth Esh, b. April 1, 1835, d. Feb. 27, 1883, aged 47 years, 11 months, 26 days. Residence was near McVeytown, Mifflin County, Pa. Married March 3, 1859, to Jared Kauffman, b. March 29, 1829, d. May 12, 1899, aged 69 years, 8 months, 6 days, son of Christian and Catherine Kauffman. Their children are:

(1) John E., m. to Annie M. Yoder. (533)
(2) David L., m. to Janet Swartz. (552)
(3) Harry G., m. to Rebecca A. Miller. (553)
(4) Charles A., m. to Janet Kauffman. (557)
(7) Margaret, m. to Clinton Pescp. (558)
(8) Albert, m. to Martha Moist. (559)

Samuel Kauffman, b. March 29, 1869, d. at Hiawatha, Kansas; Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1871.

No. 533 FOURTH GENERATION 532

1. John E. Kauffman, b. March 26, 1860. Residence, near Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Jan. 1, 1884, to Annie M. Yoder, b. Dec. 27, 1857, d. May 9, 1904, aged 46 years, 5 months, 12 days, dau. of Michael and Julia Ann Yoder. Their children are:

(1) Ezra S., m. to Beulah Youtzy. (534)
(3) Harry E., m. to Ettie Youtzy. (539)
(5) Ruth M., m. to William French. (541)
(6) Annie R., m. to Charles E. Hesser. (547)
(7) Gertrude H., m. to William Miller. (549)

Rudolph Kauffman, d. in infancy; Amos M., d. young.

John, father of this family, married the second time Jan. 22, 1902, to his first wife's sister, Mary N. Yoder. Their children are:

John M., b. June 3, 1909; Leah C., b. June 10, 1903; Samuel, b. March 17, 1911.

No. 534 FIFTH GENERATION 533

1. Ezra S. Kauffman, b. Nov. 10, 1884. Residence, near Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married May 24, 1911, to Beulah Youtzy, b. April 9, 1890, dau. of John and Tillie Youtzy. Their children are:

(1) John, m. to Dorothy King. (535)
(2) Ethel, m. to William Kenepp. (536)
(4) Earl, m. to Betty Boath. (537)

Albert Kauffman, b. Dec. 9, 1916, d. Aug. 14, 1917, aged 8 months, 5 days; Mary A., b. Sept. 18, 1920; Fred Glen, b. March 31, 1923; Bernice P., b. Feb. 4, 1925; William C., b. May 30, 1927.

No. 535 SIXTH GENERATION 534

1. John D. Kauffman, b. March 14, 1912. Address, McVeytown, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Nov. 23, 1938, to Dorothy Mae King, b. Dec. 6, 1918, dau. of John A. and Henrietta King. Their son is:

John Daniel Kauffman, b. Sept. 6, 1946.

No. 536 SIXTH GENERATION 534

2. Ethel C. Kauffman, b. May 15, 1915. Residence, two and one-half miles southeast of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married March 2, 1938, to William Kenepp, b. July 24, 1917, son of Walter I. and Mary B. Kenepp.

No. 537 SIXTH GENERATION 534

4. Earl S. Kauffman, b. Jan. 26, 1918. Residence, Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married April 20, 1946, to Betty Boath, b. . . . . ., dau. of Howard and Helen Boath.

No. 538 SIXTH GENERATION 534

7. Bernice Kauffman, b. Feb. 4, 1925. Residence, three miles southeast of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Address, Mattawana, Pa. Married Oct. 8, 1946, to Robert M. Knox, b. April 22, 1925, son of John C. and Julia Knox.

No. 539 FIFTH GENERATION 533

3. Harry E. Kauffman, b. March 13, 1913. Residence, two and one-half miles southeast of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married March 13, 1913, to Lulu Alfaretta Youtzy, b. March 29, 1888, d. June 29, 1936, aged 48 years, 3 months, dau. of John A. and Tillie Youtzy. Their children are:

(1) Charles D., m. to Gertrude Harshbarger. (540)

Annie M. Kauffman, b. May 28, 1913; Elam D., b. Feb. 8, 1917.

No. 540 SIXTH GENERATION 539

1. Charles D. Kauffman, b. Dec. 28, 1913. Residence, four miles northeast of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Dec.

14, 1935, to Gertrude Harshbarger, b. March 14, 1916, dau. of Edward and Maude (Miller) Harshbarger. Their children are:

S. Duane Kauffman, b. May 12, 1936; Dolores N., b. July 9, 1937; M. Joanne, b. Aug. 13, 1938; Brenda A., b. Jan. 25, 1941; Loren C., b. Aug. 25, 1943; Alice G., b. Feb. 10, 1945.

No. 541 FIFTH GENERATION 533

5. Ruth M. Kauffman, b. April 12, 1893. Residence, one and three fourth miles southeast of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married June 14, 1914, to William H. French, b. Jan. 3, 1889, son of Albert and Sophia French. Their children are:

(1) Mark E., m. to Mary G. Harshbarger. (542)
(2) Annie S., m. to Harry Christopher Smith. (543)
(3) David W., m. to Marjorie Grace Espigh. (544)
(4) Paul I., m. to Sarah E. Miller. (545)
(8) Harry I., m. to Mona LaRue Weikel. (546)

Jesse A. French, b. Feb. 11, 1921; Samuel I., b. Jan. 18, 1923; Andrew E., b. July 9, 1924; Mary Alice, b. March 30, 1928; Charles B., b. April 1, 1931.

No. 542 SIXTH GENERATION 541

1. Mark E. French, b. Sept. 17, 1914. Address, Mattawana, Pa., residence, two miles southeast of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married July 19, 1936, to Mary G. Harshbarger, b. June 19. 1917, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Harshbarger. Their children are:

Faith D. French, b. Oct. 15, 1937; Sheldon W. French, b. Aug. 29, 1939.

No. 543 SIXTH GENERATION 541

2. Annie S. French, b. March 11, 1916. Address, McVeytown R. 1, Pa., residence, three miles southwest of McVeytown, Mifflin County, Pa. Married May 1, 1937, to Harry Christopher Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1916, son of William and Netty E. Smith. Their children are:

Dorothy Ruth Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1938; Doris Jean Smith, b. Nov. 22, 1940; Helen Louise Smith, b. June 5, 1942; Janet Marie Smith, b. April 11, 1945.

No. 544 SIXTH GENERATION 541

3. David William French, b. Dec. 28, 1917. Address, Mattawana, Pa., residence, one and one-fourth miles south of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married July 3, 1939, to Marjorie Grace Espigh, b. Sept. 2, 1918, dau. of Earl S. and Edith P. Espigh. Their children are:

Gareth David French, b. Dec. 9, 1940; Sharon Doreen French, b. June 29, 1943.

4. Paul J. French, b. Feb. 16, 1919. Address, McVeytown, Pa., residence, four miles west of McVeytown, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Dec. 31, 1939, to Sarah E. Miller, b. Nov. 5, 1921, dau. of Ira E. and Mabel E. Miller. Their children are:

Larry Paul French, b. Nov. 22, 1941; Darwin Lee French, b. and d. July, 1943; Infant, b. and d. Sept., 1945.

No. 546 SIXTH GENERATION 541

8. Harry J. French, b. May 7, 1926. Residence, 416 E. Walnut St., Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Aug. 3, 1945, to Mona LaRue Weikel, b. Feb. 17, 1928, dau. of Mr. and Mrs Harry Weikel.

No. 547 FIFTH GENERATION 533

6. Annie R. Kauffman, b. Nov. 22, 1896. Address, Mattawana, Pa., residence, two miles southwest of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married June 5, 1919, to Charles E. Hesser, b. June 29, 1894, son of John and Sara Hesser. Their children are:

(1) Edward E., m. to Zana Rittenhouse. (548)

Norman C. Hesser, b. Feb. 8, 1921, killed Aug. 9, 1943, aged 22 years, 6 months, 1 day. He was killed in action in Sicily in World War II. Melvin L. Hesser, b. Feb. 18, 1923; Lois R. Hesser, b. Oct. 17, 1925; Robert B. Hesser, b. Feb. 11, 1932; Carl D. Hesser, b. Jan. 9, 1939.

No. 548 SIXTH GENERATION 547

1. Edward E. Hesser, b. April 4, 1920. Married April ...., 1942, to Zana Rittenhouse. Their children are:

Joyce M. Hesser, b. June 19, 1942; William N. Hesser, b. July 2, 1944; Edward E. Hesser, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1946.

No. 549 FIFTH GENERATION 533

7. Gertrude H. Kauffman, b. Aug. 14, 1901. Address, Mattawana, Pa., residence, two and one-half miles southeast of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Jan. 2, 1923, to William Charles Miller, b. June 29, 1899, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Miller. Their children are:

Margaret Alice Miller, b. Aug. 11, 1924; Donald William Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1927; Patricia Low Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1930; Stanley Charles Miller, b. Feb. 8, 1933; Conrad Dean Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1944.

No. 550 FIFTH GENERATION 533

9. John Mark Kauffman, b. June 3, 1909. Address, Mattawana, Pa., residence, two and one-half miles south of Mattawana, Mifflin Couny, Pa. Married April 30, 1929, to Margaret Kathryn Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1914, dau. of Ira E. and Mabel E. Miller. Their children are:

Mary Elizabeth Kauffman, b. Sept. 5, 1929, d. Sept. 9, 1929; Shirley Marie, b. Sept. 11, 1930; Sanford Glen, b. July 30, 1933; Son stillborn Sept. 24, 1935; Alyce Maxine, b. Sept. 26, 1936, d. March 9, 1938, aged 1 year, 5 months, 3 days; Dolores Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1938; Richard Dean, b. April 20, 1941; Infant son, b. March 8, 1943, d. March 9, 1943; Ronald Eugene, b. Feb. 26, 1944; Robert Mark, b. Sept. 14, 1946.

No. 551 FIFTH GENERATION 533

10. Samuel J. Kauffman, b. March 17, 1911. Address, Mattawana R. 2, Pa., residence, three miles east of Mattawana, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Sept. 12, 1933, to Margaret Renninger, b. March 17, 1914, dau. of Harry and Mabel Renninger. Their children are:

Mary Irene Kauffman, b. July 28, 1934; Doris Jean, b. Oct. 26, 1935; Samuel Jared, Jr., b. June 30, 1937; Donald Eugene, b. Nov. 12, 1940; William Paul, b. Feb. 23, 1942; Deborah Ruth, b. Feb. 22, 1944; Alice Mae, b. June 17, 1946.

No. 552 FOURTH GENERATION 532

2. David L. Kauffman, b. April 6, 1863, d. Dec. 22, 1907, aged 44 years, 8 months, 16 days. Address, Hiawatha, Kansas. Married Dec. 25, 1890, to Janet Swartz, b. Dec. 6, 1871, dau. of John and Elizabeth Swartz.

No. 553 FOURTH GENERATION 532

3. Harry G. Kauffman, b. Feb. 13, 1875, d. June 19, 1944, aged 69 years, 4 months, 6 days. Address, Lewistown, Pa. Married May 14, 1896, to Rebecca A. Miller, b. May 4, 1863, d. June 5, 1913, aged 50 years, 1 month, 1 day, dau. of Jacob and Nancy Miller. Their children are:

(1) Margaret A., m. to Noah Stayrook. (554)
(2) Herman J., m. to Luella Yoder. (555)
(5) Theodore R., m. to Gladys Espigh. (556)

Ida C. Kauffman, b. July 15, 1900; David P., b. Nov. 27, 1902; Marion, b. Aug. 1, 1907.

No. 554 FIFTH GENERATION 553

1. Margaret A. Kauffman, b. Aug. 1, 1897. Address, Lewistown R. 2, Pa. Married Oct. 23, 1927, to Noah Stayrook, b. June 3, 1887, son of J. K. and Esta L. Stayrook. Their children are:

Esta Rebecca Stayrook, b. and d. Jan. 13, 1928; Catherine Stayrook, b. Nov. 18, 1928, d. same day; David Charles Stayrook, b. Sept. 26, 1929; Paul John Stayrook, b. Aug. 26, 1932; William Grant Stayrook, b. Sept. 13, 1933; Sarah Elizabeth Stayrook, b. Jan. 9, 1935, d. Jan. 23, 1935, aged 14 days; Anna Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1936.

No. 555 **FIFTH GENERATION** **553**

2. Herman J. Kauffman, b. June 5, 1899. Address, McVeytown, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Aug. 25, 1927, to Luella Yoder, b. Nov. 6, 1904, dau. of Grant and Annie Yoder. Their children are:

Theodore Grant Kauffman, b. Aug. 4, 1928; Donald Eugene, b. Jan. 21, 1930; Catherine Joyce, b. April 8, 1934; Doris Mae, b. June 2, 1942; Susan Jean, b. April 14, 1945.

No. 556 **FIFTH GENERATION** **553**

5. Theodore R. Kauffman, b. June 7, 1905. Address, Lewistown, Pa. Married June 28, 1930, to Gladys Espigh, b. Dec. 29, 1907, dau. of Paul E. and Sarah Espigh. Their children are:

Esther C. Kauffman, b. Jan. 6, 1933; Sarah Rebecca, b. July 13, 1934; Russel, b. Dec. 13, 1935; Dorothy Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1937.

No. 557 **FOURTH GENERATION** **532**

4. Charles A. Kauffman, b. April 15, 1876. Address, Cannon City, Colo. Married April 6, 1924, to Mrs. Janet Kauffman, widow of his brother, David Kauffman. (See Fam. No. 552.) Charles A. died April 6, 1947, aged 71 years, 21 days.

No. 558 **FOURTH GENERATION** **532**

7. Margaret Kauffman, b. June 5, 1873, d. April 2, 1938, aged 64 years, 9 months, 27 days. Residence was 1986 South Pearl St., Denver, Colo. Married Dec. 24, 1906, to Clinton Pesch, b. June 10, 1875, son of John and Mary Pesch. Their children are:

Fred Clinton Pesch, b. May 20, 1908; John Pesch, b. July 22, 1909, twin of Harry, both died in infancy; Alice Mildred Pesch, b. July 5, 1911; Anna Maxine Pesch, b. July 5, 1914.

No. 559 **FOURTH GENERATION** **532**

8. Albert Kauffman, b. May 12, 1876. Address, Mattawana, Pa. Married July 2, 1926, to Martha Moist, b. Sept. 29, 1885, dau. of Moses and Sarah Moist.

No. 560 **THIRD GENERATION** **525**

3. Mary Esh, b. March 8, 1837, d. Nov. 28, 1858, aged 21 years, 8 months, 20 days. Married Jan. 12, 1858, to David Yoder. Address, Spruce Hill, Pa.

No. 561 **THIRD GENERATION** **525**

4. Sarah Esh, b. Nov. 8, 1837, d. Dec. 11, 1919, aged 81 years, 1 month, 3 days. Address, Mattawana, Pa. Married March 25, 1869, to Joshua Yoder, b. April 18, 1836, d. March 23, 1917, aged 80 years, 11 months, 5 days, son of Joseph and Mary Yoder. Their children are:

(1) Clarence, m. to Grace Harrington. (562)

Ida, b. Dec. 9, 1870; Maurice E., b. Feb. 18, 1872; Herman S., b. Sept. 17, 1881, d. Dec. 17, 1913, aged 32 years, 3 months.

No. 562 FOURTH GENERATION 561

1. Clarence Yoder, b. Oct. 20, 1875. Married October 9, 1904, to Grace Harrington, b. Aug. 1, 1878, dau. of Solom and Martha Harrington.

No. 563 THIRD GENERATION 525

Lydia Esh, b. Jan. 19, 1840, d. Jan. . . . ., 1918, aged 78 years. Married April 7, 1870, to Solomon H. Yoder, b. June 24, 1844, d. June 16, 1925, aged 80 years, 11 months, 22 days, son of Daniel and Phoebe Yoder. Address, Lexington, Neb. Their children are:

(2) Charles Albert, m. to Lillian J. Wells. (564)
(3) Howard Alvin, m. to Artie Tucker. (565)

Florence Yoder, b. Feb. 9, 1871; Arthur Warren, b. Oct. 9, 1881, d. Jan. 23, 1885, aged 3 years, 4 months, 13 days.

No. 564 FOURTH GENERATION 563

2. Dr. Charles Albert Yoder, b. April 7, 1875. Address, Elm Creek, Neb. Married Dec. 28, 1903, to Lillian J. Wells, b. Jan. 3, 1883, dau. of Estus B. and Josephine Wells. Their children are:

Christian Olga, b. July 14, 1905; Alice, b. Feb. 16, 1907.

No. 565 FOURTH GENERATION 563

3. Howard Alvin Yoder, b. July 30, 1878. Address, Elm Creek, Neb. Married Feb. 20, 1906, to Artie Tucker, b. Feb. 20, 1887, d. June 25, 1932, aged 45 years, 4 months, 5 days, dau. of John and Susan Tucker. Their children are:

(1) Edith Lois, m. to Dr. G. Bryan Rich. (566)
(2) Margaret Ray, m. to Joseph Forrest Carter. (567)

No. 566 FIFTH GENERATION 565

1. Edith Lois Yoder, b. Nov. 25, 1906. Address, Elm Creek, Neb. Married Aug. 2, 1926, to Dr. G. Bryan Rich, b. Aug. 21, 1896, son of L. D. and Ellen Jessie Rich. Their children are:

Patricia Ann, b. May 16, 1927, d. May 16, 1927; Rodney Bruce, b. Dec. 7, 1933, d. Dec. 7, 1933; Dianna Lee, b. Aug. 20, 1935, d. Aug. 20, 1935.

No. 567 FIFTH GENERATION 565

2. Margaret Ray Yoder, b. Aug. 3, 1908. Address, Elm Creek, Neb. Married Oct. 19, 1907, to Joseph Forrest Carter, b. Sept. 19, 1907, son of B. Lee and Ellen Carter. Their children are:

Lee Forrest Carter, b. July 14, 1932, d. July 16, 1932; Joseph Howard Carter, b. Dec. 22, 1933, d. Dec. 22, 1933.

6. Shem Esh, b. Sept. 14, 1841, d. April 20, 1918, aged 76 years, 7 months, 6 days. Married April 29, 1869, to Bessie S. Butler, b. Sept. 18, 1846, d. Feb. 3, 1916, aged 69 years, 2 months, 15 days, dau. of James and Foose Butler. Address, Milroy, Pa. Their children are:

(2) Margaret, m. to E. Bruce Crissman. (569)
(3) J. Walter, m. to Sarah J. Nale. (574)
(4) J. Albert, m. to Bertha Crissman. (575)

Charles died in infancy; Elsie Anna died in infancy.

No. 569 FOURTH GENERATION 568

2. Margaret Esh, b. June 3, 1871, d. Oct. 12, 1940, aged 69 years, 3 months, 9 days. Married Dec. 25, 1894, to E. Bruce Crissman, b. Jan. 29, 1867, d. March 25, 1913, aged 46 years, 1 month, 26 days, son of John M. and Mary Crissman. Address, Lewistown, Pa. Their children are:

(1) E. Wood, m. to Mary Dunn. (570)
(2) Grace B., m. to Walter Ruble. (571)
(4) Maude, m. to J. Ross Cooper. (572)
(6) Juniata May, m. to Earl William Hess. (573)

Mary B. Crissman, b. April 19, 1901.

No. 570 FIFTH GENERATION 569

1. E. Wood Crissman, b. Sept. 27, 1895. Address, Landisburg, Pa. Married to Mary Dunn.

No. 571 FIFTH GENERATION 569

2. Grace Butler Crissman, b. Aug. 16, 1897. Residence, Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pa. Married March 31, 1917, to James Walter Ruble, b. March 23, 1894, son of James H. and Volie May Ruble. Their children are:

Robert Elwood Ruble, b. March 23, 1918, d. May 9, 1918; Betty Lee Ruble, b. May 12, 1927.

No. 572 FIFTH GENERATION 569

4. Maude C. Crissman, b. May 28, 1905. Residence, one mile northwest of Altoona, Blair County, Pa. Address, Box 235B, Altoona, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1927, to J. Ross Cooper, b. Jan. 28, 1900, son of Charles C. and Elizabeth Cooper. Their children are:

Virginia Lou Cooper, b. June 23, 1930; Charles Edward Cooper, b. March 20, 1934.

No. 573 FIFTH GENERATION 569

6. Juniata May Crissman, b. Feb. 27, 1911. Residence, seven miles southeast of Saxton, in Little Valley, address, R. 1, Box 252, Saxton, Huntingdon County, Pa. Married July 2, 1931, to Earl

William Hess, b. March 3, 1905, son of Edmund Luther and Elizabeth Agnes Hess. Their children are:

Elizabeth Jean Hess, b. Jan. 1, 1932; Barbara Lee Hess, b. Oct. 17, 1939, d. Oct. 17, 1939.

No. 574 **FOURTH GENERATION** **568**

3. J. Walter Esh, b. Oct. 28, 1873. Address, Milroy, Pa. Married May 18, 1916, to Sarah J. Nale, b. Nov. 18, 1877, dau. of W. W. Nale.

No. 575 **FOURTH GENERATION** **568**

4. J. Albert Esh, b. March 28, 1876. Address, Milroy, Pa. Married Sept. 13, 1900, to Bertha Crissman, b. Sept. 26, 1873, dau. of J. M. and Mary J. Crissman. Their children are:

(2) Lee M. Esh, m. to Kathryne Aiken. (576)

Wallace Esh, b. July 22, 1903; Lee Blaine, b. July 15, 1908; Mary, b. June 21, 1916.

No. 576 **FIFTH GENERATION** **575**

2. Lee M. Esh, b. March 31, 1907. Residence, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa., address, Box 2, Belleville, Pa. Married Aug. 10, 1928, to Kathryne Aiken, b. ....., dau. of Jacob McDannel and Tyere Swyers Aiken. Their daughter is:

Margaret Louise Esh, b. June 2, 1929.

No. 577 **THIRD GENERATION** **525**

8. Cathrine Esh, b. March 27, 1845, d. May 7, 1905, aged 60 years, 1 month, 10 days. Address, Port Royal, Pa. Married Jan. 8, 1880, to John Brackbill, b. Nov. 28, 1840, d. June 28, 1918, aged 77 years, 7 months, son of William and Nellie Brackbill. Their children are:

(1) Nellie, m. to Dewit Clinton Fitzell. (578)

(2) Mary Edna, m. to Norman L. Taylor. (580)

No. 578 **FOURTH GENERATION** **577**

1. Nellie Edna Brackbill, b. Oct. 29, 1880. Address, Walnut, Pa. Married May 9, 1899, to Dewit Clinton Fitzell, b. March 16, 1878, son of Henry and Annie K. Fitzell. Their children are:

(3) Evelyn, m. to Charles Alton Woodward. (579)

Edna Katherine, b. Sept. 9, 1900; Charlotte Reve, b. Jan. 5, 1903; Sabina Ruth, b. Aug. 20, 1907; Harry Stetson, b. Jan. 24, 1910; John Kimber, b. July 4, 1912, d. Aug. 18, 1913, aged 1 year, 1 month, 14 days; George Ross, b. June 9, 1914; Ezra Vance, b. Jan. 29, 1917; Mildred, b. July 2, 1919; Bernice Mae, b. Aug. 5, 1923.

No. 579 **FIFTH GENERATION** **578**

3. Evelyn Maude Fitzell, b. June 14, 1905. Address, Walnut, Pa. Married Oct. 8, 1926, to Charles Alton Woodward, b. April 4,

1894, son of Emery and Anna Woodward. Their children are:

Arlene May, b. Sept. 13, 1928; Miriam Marie, b. Aug. 21, 1930; Joan Grace, b. Aug. 4, 1931.

No. 580 FOURTH GENERATION 577

2. Mary Edna Brackbill, b. Aug. 10, 1885. Residence, six miles southwest of Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa., address, Port Royal R. D., Pa. Married Dec. 21, 1905, to Norman L. Taylor, b. April 2, 1884, son of John and Rachel Taylor. Their children are:

(1) John Wilbur, m. to Nellie Landis. (581)
(2) Harold Leon, m. to Dorothy Leona Haines. (582)
(3) Warren B., m. to Louise Kathryn Turbett. (583)
(4) Eleanor Ruth, m. to Emerson Cloyd Boyer. (584)
(5) Bernal Eugene, m. to Ruth E. McCachren. (585)
(6) Miriam Edna, m. to Charles Marlin Wert. (586)

No. 581 FIFTH GENERATION 580

1. John Wilbur Taylor, b. Jan. 3, 1907. Residence, Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa. Married April 30, 1930, to Nellie Landis, b. June 16, 1908, dau. of George G. and Minnie Mae Landis.

No. 582 FIFTH GENERATION 580

2. Harold Leon Taylor, b. April 16, 1912. Residence, Pleasant View, ten miles west of Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa., address, Port Royal R. 1, Pa. Married Aug. 19, 1935, to Dorothy Leona Haines, b. March 27, 1914, dau. of William Blair and Celeste Haines. Their children are:

Leona Jean Taylor, b. Oct. 1, 1935; James Harold, b. March 16, 1937; Norman Blair, b. March 1, 1940; Edna Celeste, b. May 9, 1941; Louella Anne, b. July 1, 1942; Robert Frank, b. March 14, 1944; Mary Eleanor, b. Sept. 19, 1946.

No. 583 FIFTH GENERATION 580

3. Warren B. Taylor, b. Aug. 25, 1914. Residence, Mifflintown, Juniata County, Pa., address, 3rd St., Mifflintown, Pa. Married April 24, 1937, to Louise Kathryn Turbett, b. Nov. 13, 1915, dau. of Brade A. and Erie M. Turbett. Their children are:

Bonnie Pauline Taylor, b. Oct. 13, 1938; Wanda Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1944; Warren William, b. Feb. 13, 1946.

No. 584 FIFTH GENERATION 580

4. Eleanor Ruth Taylor, b. March 18, 1916. Residence, New York City, N. Y., address, 10 Adrian Ave., New York City 63, N. Y. Married Aug. 5, 1937, to Emerson Cloyd Boyer, b. Nov. 29, 1909, son of George Washington Boyer. Their children are:

Florence Jane Boyer, b. Sept. 15, 1939; Nancy Eleanor Boyer, b. June 5, 1944.

No. 585 FIFTH GENERATION 580

5. Bernal Eugene Taylor, b. March 20, 1918. Residence, Port Royal, Pa., address, Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa. Married June 30, 1939, to Ruth Eleanor McCachren, b. May 13, 1919, dau. of Elizabeth and Joseph Wagner McCachren. Their children are:

Wayne Eugene Taylor, b. Jan. 24, 1941; Bernal Wilbur Taylor, b. Aug. 27, 1943.

No. 586 FIFTH GENERATION 580

6. Miriam Edna Taylor, b. Jan. 17, 1925. Residence, Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa., address, Port Royal, Pa. Married Feb. 8, 1944, to Charles Marlin Wert, b. Sept. 18, 1923, son of Charles Henry Wert. Their children are:

Susan Carole Wert, b. Nov. 20, 1944; Peggy Ann Wert, b. Sept. 19, 1946.

No. 587 THIRD GENERATION 525

10. David B. Esh, b. Dec. 25, 1851. Address, Spruce Hill, Pa. Married Feb. 14, 1883, to Mary J. Patterson, b. May 18, 1857, dau. of J. Kelley Patterson. Their children are:

(1) Helen E., m. to Walter F. Insley. (588)
(2) Mabel, m. to Mark L. Stitt. (590)
(3) Edgar, m. to Edna Ewing. (592)

No. 588 FOURTH GENERATION 587

1. Helen Elizabeth Esh, b. Nov. 30, 1883. Residence, six and one-half miles southwest of Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa., address, Port Royal R. 1, Pa. Married Dec. 20, 1910, to Walter I. Insley, b. Dec. 8, 1878, son of Henry A. and Ada L. Insley. Their daughter is:

(1) Frances, m. to Stanley Lee.

No. 589 FIFTH GENERATION 588

1. Frances Insley, b. Oct. 30, 1915. Married to Stanley Lee, b. ....., son of ..... Their children are:

David Esh Lee, b. .....; John Walter Lee, b. .....

No. 590 FOURTH GENERATION 587

2. Mabel Esh, b. July 27, 1886. Residence, ten miles west of Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa. Married March 2, 1911, to Mark L. Stitt, b. Dec. 22, 1889, son of William James and Melissa Ann Stitt. Their children are:

(2) Madelon Elizabeth, m. to H. H. Book. (591)

Mildred Esh Stitt, b. Jan. 25, 1912; Miriam Katharine, b. March 22, 1918; Eleanor Maxine, b. Feb. 10, 1920.

No. 591 FIFTH GENERATION 590

2. Madelon Elizabeth Stitt, b. July 31, 1913. Residence, three miles southwest of Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa., address, Port Royal R. 2, Pa. Married Feb. 6, 1935, to Harold Holmes Book, b. Nov. 26, 1913, son of J. H. and Huldah R. Book. Their children are:

Kathrine Diane Book, b. Nov. 12, 1935; Harold Stitt Book, b. Feb. 3, 1937; Madelon Joyce Book, b. Aug. 28, 1938; Verna Mabel Book, b. July 15, 1940; Helen Jane Book, b. March 28, 1942; Mark Holmes Book, b. July 2, 1944.

No. 592 FOURTH GENERATION 587

3. Edgar Patterson Esh, b. Oct. 13, 1893. Residence, seven miles west of Port Royal, on Route No. 75, Juniata County, Pa., address, Port Royal R. 1, Pa. Married ....., to Edna Emily Ewing, b. Sept. 1, 1901, dau. of John M. and Cecela A. Ewing. Their children are:

David Byler Esh, b. April 15, 1925; Ronald Ewing Esh, b. Feb. 12, 1937.

No. 593 THIRD GENERATION 525

11. Noah H. Esh, b. May 2, 1853, d. Jan. 20, 1944, aged 90 years, 8 months, 18 days. Address, Spruce Hill, Juniata County, Pa. Married Jan. 26, 1882, to Anna Lee Okeson, b. Aug. 12, 1859, d. Jan. 14, 1927, aged 67 years, 5 months, 2 days, dau. of James B. and Margaret Okeson. Their children are:

(1) Margaret, m. to Irwin Ropp. (594)
(2) James O., m. to Nellie Harrington Roach. (598)
(5) Rebecca, m. to Ezra B. Ropp. (599)

Leah Esh, died in infancy; John Esh, died in infancy.

No. 594 FOURTH GENERATION 593

1. Margaret Esh, b. Sept. 18, 1883. Residence, one-fourth mile northeast of New Bedford, on Route No. 422, Lawrence County, Pa., address, New Bedford, Pa. Married Jan. 26, 1882, to Irwin Ropp, b. Feb. 6, 1880, son of Jacob S. and Mary Ann Ropp. Their children are:

(1) Theodore, m. to Elizabeth S. Chapman (595)
(2) Elizabeth, m. to Woodrow W. Cower. (596)
(3) Margaret, m. to John Robert Ratvasky. (597)

No. 595 FIFTH GENERATION 594

1. Theodore Ropp, b. May 22, 1911. Residence, Woodridge Drive, North Carolina, address, 302 Woodridge Drive, N. C. Married Sept. 8, 1937, to Elizabeth S. Chapman, b. June 16, 1911, dau. of Otto B. and Ida L. Chapman. Their children are:

Stephen Ropp, b. April 25, 1941; Frederick Ropp, b. March 22, 1943; Paul Ropp, b. June 1, 1946.

No. 596 FIFTH GENERATION 594

2. Elizabeth Ropp, b. April 20, 1914. Residence, four miles north of Edinburg, Lawrence County, Pa., address, Edinburg R. 1, Pa. Married Oct. 10, 1942, to Woodrow W. Cower, b. Nov. 20, 1913, son of Rutherford and Mathilda Cower. Their daughter is:

Margaret Ann Cower, b. Oct. 6, 1943.

No. 597 FIFTH GENERATION 594

3. Margaret Ropp, b. June 19, 1917. Residence, nine miles east of Youngstown, Ohio, address, New Bedford, Lawrence County, Pa. Married July 18, 1942, to John Robert Ratvasky, b. Dec. 22, 1917, son of Andrew and Anna Ratvasky. Their children are:

John Thomas Ratvasky, b. July 26, 1944; John Robert Ratvasky, b. . . . . , was killed in World War II, in action, in France, Nov. 22, 1944.

No. 598 FOURTH GENERATION 593

2. James O. Esh, b. . . . . Married to Nellie Harrington Roach, from Long Beach, Calif. Address, La Junta, Colo.

No. 599 FOURTH GENERATION 593

5. Rebecca Esh, b. Jan. 3, 1888. Address, Dover St., Chicago, Ill. Married July 29, 1906, to Ezra B. Ropp, b. Sept. 16, 1877, bro. to Irwin Ropp. (See Fam. No. 594.) Their children are:

(1) Beulah, m. to Emery Grove. (600)

Laura, b. Dec. 21, 1908; George, b. Feb. 22, 1910; James, b. June 3, 1911; Walter, b. Nov. 11, 1914; Homer, b. July 8, 1916; Betty, b. Feb. 14, 1921; Ruth, b. May 20, 1923; Robert, b. June 24, 1927.

No. 600 FIFTH GENERATION 599

1. Beulah Ropp, b. March 18, 1907. Address, Malder St., Chicago, Ill. Married July 21, 1924, to Emery Grove, b. Dec. 29, 1905, son of John and Effie Jane Grove. Their children are:

Jean Ellen Grove, b. Feb. 20, 1926; Emery Ezra Grove, b. Nov. 22, 1928.

BARBARA HOOLEY

Barbara Hooley, wife of Jacob Esh (See Fam. No. 601) was a great granddaughter of Andreas Hoeley. He was a member of the Amish Mennonite Church. He died in the locality where he first settled and is supposed to have been buried near Hamburg, Berks County, Pa.

The name "Hoeley" has been spelled in four different ways by the members of the family—Holly, Holley, Hoelley and Hooley. When Andreas and his brother, Michael, arrived in Philadelphia on Nov. 3, 1750, they registered their name as "Hoeley". Andreas Hoeley settled in Lancaster County, Pa., which is now Lebanon County, Pa., which bordered the Northkill settlement of the first Amish Mennonite Pioneer settlers of America. His son, John Hoeley, who was also a native of Switzerland, lived in Bern Twp., Berks County, Pa. (the same vicinity as his father) and is listed among the first taxables in 1754 of Bern Twp.

John Hoeley, the son of Andreas, was born in 1739. He was ordained an Amish Mennonite minister in which capacity he labored until he was called to his eternal reward. During the early period of his life, he was forced to leave Bern Twp., Berks County, Pa., on account of Indian depredations. He settled in Pequea Valley, Lancaster County, Pa., at which place he united in marriage with Catherine Blank, whose parents were also natives of Switzerland.

In April, 1791, he moved with his family from Salisbury Twp., Lancaster County, Pa., to Brown Twp., Mifflin County, Pa., where he was rendered insolvent as to his financial means at the former place by depression which was due to depreciation of Continental currency used among the American colonies in the period of the Revolutionary War.

Among the children were born, viz.:

(1) John Holley, m. to Sarah Garver.

(2) Christian Holley, m. to Elizabeth Mast. (See Fam. No. 1305 in Mast Genealogy.)

(3) Peter Holley, m. to Ester Zook. (See Fam. No. 1722 in Mast Genealogy.)

(4) David Holley, m. to Catherine King. (See Fam. No. 1308 in Mast Genealogy.)

(5) Barbara Holley, m. to Jacob Yoder. (See Fam. No. 1309 in Mast Genealogy.)

(6) Magdalena Holley, m. to Christian Yoder. (See Fam. No. 1310 in Mast Genealogy.)

(7) Christiana Holley, m. to Daniel Kauffman. (See Fam. No. 1311 in Mast Genealogy.)

(8) Elizabeth Holley, m. to John Lantz; m. as her second husband, Solomon King. (See Fam. No. 1312 in Mast Genealogy.)

(9) Fannie Holley, m. to Joseph Keneagy. (See Fam. No. 1313 in Mast Genealogy.)

(10) Mary Holley, m. to John Kenagy. (See Fam. No. 1314 in Mast Genealogy.)

(11) Catherine Holley, m. to Isaac Garver. (See Fam. No. 1315 in Mast Genealogy.)

Family of David and Catherine Holley, father-in-law of Jacob Esh. (See Fam. No. 601.) Residence of this family was in Mifflin County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Barbara Holley, m. to Jacob Esh.
(2) Jacob Holley, m. to Magdalena Kauffman. Both died in Champaign County, Ohio.
(3) Magdalena, unmarried.
(4) Mary Holley, m. to Christian Kauffman.
(5) David K. Holley, m. to Fanny Hertzler. (See Fam. No. 135 in Hertzler Genealogy; also Families Nos. 172 and 1469 in Mast Genealogy.)
(6) Elizabeth Holley, unmarried.

No. 601 SECOND GENERATION 1

3. Jacob Esh, b. March 13, 1814, d. Sept. 30, 1879. Residence, at time of death, was Pleasant View, Juniata County, Pa. He was 65 years, 6 months, 17 days of age. Married Dec. 6, 1835, to Barbara Hooley, b. Dec. 6, 1813, d. Sept. 6, 1878, aged 64 years, 9 months. They are buried five miles west of Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Christian, m. to Rachel King. (602)
(2) Rebecca, m. to David Beiler. (655)
(4) Mattie, m. to Philip Miller. (711)
(5) David, m. to Fannie Kanagy. (712)
(6) John, m. to Mary Yoder. (789)
(8) Levi, m. to Rebecca Hartzler. (791)
(9) Menno, m. to Ella Jane Reed. (812)
(10) Rufus, m. to Lydia Harshberger. (817)

Catharine Esh, b. Nov. 6, 1839, d. Aug. 24, 1855, aged 15 years, 7 months, 18 days; Lydia Esh, b. Dec. 15, 1846, d. July 12, 1916, aged 69 years, 6 months, 27 days.

No. 602 THIRD GENERATION 601

1. Christian Esh, b. Jan. 1, 1837, d. Oct. 21, 1914, aged 77 years, 9 months, 20 days. Residence, at time of death, was one mile south of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 17, 1863, to Rachel King, b. Nov. 20, 1839, d. Jan 6, 1915, aged 75 years, 1 month, 16 days, dau. of Benjamin and Barbara King. Their children are:

(3) John, m. to Rebecca Zook. (603)
(4) Lydia, m. to Jacob King. (609)
(6) Jacob, m. to Mary Zook. (633)
(7) Barbara, m. to Elias Smoker. (636)
(8) Leah, m. to Daniel Smoker. (643)
(9) Joel, m. to Annie Fisher. (653)

Infant son, b. Nov. 29, 1864; Levi, b. Jan. 4, 1866, d. May 6, 1868, aged 2 years, 4 months, 2 days; Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1872, d. very sudden while sitting on a chair sewing at her sister's place July 26, 1947, aged 74 years, 10 months, 9 days.

No. 603 FOURTH GENERATION 602

3. John K. Esh, b. Jan. 30, 1868. Address, New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa., residence, two miles south of New Holland. Married Dec. 28, 1899, to Rebecca Zook, b. Nov. 19, 1875, dau. of Eli and Mattie Zook. Their children are:

(2) Malinda, m. to Gideon Stoltzfus. (604)
(3) Rachel, m. to Elam Zook. (605)
(4) Noah, m. to Emma Zook. (606)
(5) Jacob, m. to Susie Beiler. (607)
(6) Eli, m. to Sadie King. (608)

Christian Z. Esh, b. March 14, 1904.

No. 604 FIFTH GENERATION 603

2. Malinda Z. Esh, b. Oct. 18, 1906. Married to Gideon Stoltzfus, b. July 23, 1867, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Stoltzfus, d. Dec. 25, 1940, aged 73 years, 4 months, 28 days. Their son is:

Levi Esh Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 13, 1931.

On Dec. 18, 1941, Malinda married the second time to John Barto, b. June 8, 1904. Residence, near Reading, Berks County, Pa. Their children are:

Margaret Ann Barto, b. Aug. 8, 1942; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1944.

No. 605 FIFTH GENERATION 603

3. Rachel Z. Esh, b. Aug. 24, 1908. Residence, two miles south of New Holland, Pa., address, New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 17, 1940, to Elam M. Zook, b. Nov. 30, 1905, son of Moses P. Zook, Mifflin County, Pa. Their adopted son is:

John E. Zook, b. Dec. 10, 1937.

No. 606 FIFTH GENERATION 603

4. Noah Z. Esh, b. Sept. 1, 1910. Residence, one mile south of Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 3, 1935, to Emma Zook, b. April 5, , dau. of Amos and Katie Zook. Their children are:

Elsie Esh, b. Jan. 18, 1939; David, b. April 22, 1941.

No. 607 FIFTH GENERATION 603

5. Jacob Z. Esh, b. Oct. 10, 1912. Address, New Holland, Pa., residence, two miles south of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1936, to Susie Beiler, b. Aug. 11, 1913, dau. of John R. and Lydia Beiler. Their children are:

Elvin Esh, b. May 2, 1940; John, b. Oct. 26, 1942; Edna, b. Aug. 27, 1945; Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1948.

6. Eli Z. Esh, b. Sept. 25, 1916. Residence, two miles north of Springville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1937, to Sadie King, b. May 12, 1916, dau. of Ferree and Sallie King. Their children are:

John Esh, b. Nov. 3, 1938; Harold, b. May 2, 1940; Loyd, b. Oct. 30, 1943; Ruth, b. Nov. 8, 1944; Mary Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1945.

No. 609 FOURTH GENERATION 602

4. Lydia K. Esh, b. Aug. 20, 1870, d. Aug. 5, 1940, aged 69 years, 11 months, 16 days. Residence, where they raised their family partly, was at Stumptown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 2, 1890, to Jacob S. King, b. Aug. 12, 1868, son of Bishop Christian and Mary King. Jacob died Sept. 1, 1943, aged 75 years, 18 days. Their children are:

(1) Rachel, m. to Eli Beiler. (610)
(2) Mary, m. to Isaac Zook. (614)
(4) Lizzie, m. to David R. Blank. (618)
(5) John E., m. to Sarah E. Stoltzfus. (624)
(6) Amos E., m. to Mary Glick. (628)
(7) Leah E., m. to John P. Miller. (629)
(8) Samuel E., m. to Rachel Stoltzfus. (630)
(10) Jacob C., m. to Mary Smucker. (631)
(11) Daniel E., m. to Katie Stoltzfus. (632)

Christian King, b. Nov. 11, 1895, d. Jan. 25, 1896, aged 2 months, 14 days; Barbara, b. March 4, 1907, d. March 2, 1908, aged 11 months, 28 days.

No. 610 FIFTH GENERATION 609

1. Rachel E. King, b. Jan. 27, 1892. Address, Ronks, Pa., residence, two miles west of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 19, 1911, to Eli K. Beiler, b. July 23, 1886, son of Eli and Leah Beiler. Their children are:

(2) Jacob E., m. to Mary Miller. (611)
(3) Salome, m. to John I. Smoker. (612)
(6) Rachel K., m. to David L. Smoker. (613)

Christian K. Beiler, b. Nov. 21, 1912; Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1918; Sadie E., b. Nov. 27, 1919, d. July 22, 1937, aged 17 years, 6 months, 25 days; Annie K., b. April 16, 1923; Mary K., b. July 11, 1924; Katie K., b. April 20, 1926; Leah K. and Lizzie K., twins, b. Jan. 13, 1929, Lizzie K. d. Jan. 18, 1929, aged 5 days; Rebecca, b. Jan. 10, 1931; Eli K., b. April 10, 1932; Barbara, b. July 27, 1933, d. Feb. 23, 1934, aged 6 months, 26 days.

No. 611 SIXTH GENERATION 610

2. Jacob E. Beiler, b. Feb. 5, 1915. Address, Ronks, Pa., residence, three miles northeast of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County,

Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1938, to Mary Miller, b. June 22, 1917, dau. of Jacob and Mary Miller. Their children are:

Eli M. Beiler, b. July 15, 1940; Amos M., b. Sept. 7, 1941; Daniel M., b. March 31, 1944; Jacob M., b. Dec. 23, 1945.

No. 612 SIXTH GENERATION 610

3. Salome Beiler, b. Sept. 21, 1916. Address, ... Married Dec. 17, 1940, to John I. Smoker, b. June 26, 1918, son of Jacob Z. Smoker. Their children are:

Hannah B. Smoker, b. May 18, 1943; Rachel B., b. May 13, 1945.

No. 613 SIXTH GENERATION 610

6. Rachel K. Beiler, b. July 28, 1921. Address, Myerstown, Lebanon County, Pa. Married Nov. 25, 1941, to David L. Smoker, b. July 29, 1920, son of Jacob and Barbara Smoker. Their children are:

Hannah B. Smoker, b. Oct. 27, 1942; Eli B., b. Nov. 20, 1943; Benuel B., b. May 3, 1945.

No. 614 FIFTH GENERATION 609

2. Mary E. King, b. Aug. 5, 1893. Residence, two miles southwest of Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 10, 1918, to Isaac B. Zook, b. Oct. 28, 1887, son of Pre. Joel and Frany Zook. Their children are:

(1) Joel K., m. to Mary K. King. (615)
(3) Jacob S., m. to Barbara B. Beiler. (616)
(4) Samuel K., m. to Annie Stoltzfus. (617)

Martha K. Zook, b. Oct. 31, 1921; Levi K., b. Jan. 18, 1926; Lydia K., b. Sept. 17, 1927; Elam K. and Enos K., twins, b. Feb. 23, 1929; Fannie K., b. March 18, 1932; Barbara K., b. Aug. 3, 1935.

No. 615 SIXTH GENERATION 614

1. Joel K. Zook, b. July 24, 1920. Address, Quarryville R. 3. Pa., residence, near Georgetown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 20, 1941, to Mary K. King, b. July 3, 1920, dau. of John and Elsie King.

No. 616 SIXTH GENERATION 614

3. Jacob S. Zook, b. Feb. 6, 1923. Address, Paradise R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married ..... to Barbara B. Beiler, b. Nov. 30, 1920, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Beiler.

No. 617 SIXTH GENERATION 614

4. Samuel K. Zook, b. Oct. 14, 1924. Residence, one mile east of Gap, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 19, 1946, to Annie

Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 11, 1925, dau. of Leroy and Fannie Stoltzfus. Their son is:

David Zook, b. Sept. 14, 1947.

No. 618 FIFTH GENERATION 609

3. Lizzie E. King, b. April 9, 1897. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Pa., residence, two miles west of Spring Garden, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 10, 1918, to David R. Blank, b. Jan. 1, 1893, minister in the Old Order Amish Church, son of Joseph and Fannie Blank. Their children are:

(1) Lydia K., m. to Gideon L. Smoker. (619)
(2) Mary K., m. to Aaron P. Miller. (620)
(5) David K., m. to Malinda Stoltzfus. (621)
(6) Fannie, m. to Samuel L. Stoltzfus. (622)

Jacob K. and Joseph K., twins, b. Aug. 1, 1921, Joseph K. d. Oct. 8, 1921, aged 2 months, 7 days; Daniel K., b. Dec. 13, 1925; Infant son, b. and d. Sept. 29, 1926; Henry R., b. Aug. 27, 1928; John R., b. June 10, 1930; Rachel K., b. April 28, 1932; Amos H., b. March 12, 1934; Samuel R., b. April 2, 1935; Sarah, b. April 25, 1936; Lizzie, b. May 30, 1937; Arie, b. April 11, 1939; Ephraim K., b. Aug. 29, 1941.

No. 619 SIXTH GENERATION 618

1. Lydia K. Blank, b. Nov. 10, 1919. Address, Kinzer R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Sept. 28, 1939, to Gideon L. Smucker, b. Feb. 11, 1919, son of Pre. Jonathan and Katie Smucker. Their son is:

David B. Smucker, b. March 30, 1945.

No. 620 SIXTH GENERATION 618

2. Mary K. Blank, b. Sept. 25, 1920. Residence, two miles northeast of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 14, 1939, to Aaron P. Miller, b. Jan. 26, 1919, son of Christian and Sarah Miller. Their children are:

Amanda Miller, b. May 11, 1941; Christian B. Miller, b. Aug. 23, 1942; John B. Miller, b. Nov. 18, 1945.

No. 621 SIXTH GENERATION 618

5. David K. Blank, b. March 23, 1923. Address, Bird-in-Hand R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 8, 1945, to Malinda Stoltzfus, b. June 28, 1925, dau. of Jacob E. and Barbara Stoltzfus.

No. 622 SIXTH GENERATION 618

6. Fannie K. Blank, b. Nov. 15, 1924. Married Nov. 9, 1944, to Samuel L. Stoltzfus, b. May 8, 1921, son of Isaac and Sarah Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 286.) Their son is:

John B. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 13, 1945.

No. 623 SIXTH GENERATION 618

3. Jacob K. Blank, b. Aug. 1, 1921. Married Nov. 20, 1947, to Katie B. Fisher, b. . . . . , dau. of Amos and Fannie (Beiler) Fisher.

No. 624 FIFTH GENERATION 618

5. John E. King, b. Feb. 19, 1899. Address, Narvon R. 1, Pa., residence, two miles southeast of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 7, 1920, to Sarah Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 11, 1900, dau. children are:

(1) Jacob S., m. to Lizzie Esh. (625)
(2) Mattie S., m. to Isaac N. Zook. (626)
(4) Lydia S., m. to Daniel L. Stolzfus. (627)

Jonas King, b. Dec. 26, 1925, d. Jan. 14, 1927, aged 2 years, 19 days; Sadie S., b. Jan. 3, 1930; Rebecca S., b. Jan. 23, 1931; Mary S., b. May 17, 1932; Naomi S., b. Jan. 7, 1937; Katie S., b. Feb. 11, 1938; Lizzie S., b. Sept. 11, 1943.

No. 625 SIXTH GENERATION 624

1. Jacob S. King, b. Nov. 14, 1921. Address, Elverson, Pa., residence, just north of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 19, 1942, to Lizzie K. Esh, b. Oct. 10, 1922, dau. of John and Barbara Esh. (See Fam. No. 195.) Their children are:

Barbara King, b. Sept. 3, 1944; Sadie, b. Oct. 14, 1946; Suvilla, b. Sept. 24, 1948.

No. 626 SIXTH GENERATION 624

2. Mattie S. King, b. April 23, 1923. Married Nov. 21, 1946, to Isaac N. Zook, b. . . . . .

No. 627 SIXTH GENERATION 624

4. Lydia S. King, m. to Daniel L. Stoltzfus, son of Daniel U. and Mary Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 365.)

No. 628 FIFTH GENERATION 618

6. Amos E. King, b. March 20, 1901. Address, Lancaster R. 5, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 22, 1927, to Mary L. Glick, b. March 23, 1906, dau. of John and Susie Glick. Their children are:

John G. King, b. Feb. 15, 1928; Lydia G., b. July 16, 1929; Jacob G., b. July 15, 1930; Susie G., b. July 12, 1931; Daniel G., b. Nov. 18. 1932; Sadie G., b. Nov. 12, 1935; Katie G., b. Sept. 6, 1938; Amos King, Jr., b. May 17, 1941.

No. 629 FIFTH GENERATION 618

7. Leah E. King, b. Feb. 12, 1903. Address, Lancaster R. 4, Pa., residence, two miles northwest of Strasburg, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 18, 1930, to John P. Miller, b. Dec. 21, 1909, son

of Christian and Sarah Miller. Their children are:

Christian K. Miller, b. Dec. 23, 1936; Ephraim K., b. April 4, 1938; Lydia K., b. Dec. 4, 1939; Sadie K., b. Aug. 14, 1941; Rebecca K., b. March 13, 1943.

No. 630 FIFTH GENERATION 618

8. Samuel E. King, b. March 3, 1905. Address, Bareville R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 28, 1928, to Rachel L. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 11, 1907, dau. of Henry and Rebecca Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Sadie S. King, b. Sept. 1, 1931; Jacob S., b. Jan. 30, 1935; Henry S., b. July 18, 1936; Samuel E. King, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1938; Levi S., b. May 29, 1941; Alvin S., b. March 25, 1943; Rebecca S., b. Aug. 7, 1945.

No. 631 FIFTH GENERATION 618

10. Jacob C. King, b. ..... Address, Narvon R. 1, Pa., residence, one-fourth mile north of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 7, 1928, to Mary Smucker, b. June 3, 1910, dau. of David and Rachel Smucker. Their son is:

Benuel King, b. May 1, 1935.

No. 632 FIFTH GENERATION 618

11. Daniel E. King, b. Nov. 18, 1911. Address, Narvon R. 1, Pa., residence, one mile east of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 7, 1933, to Katie Stolzfus, dau. of Pre. Daniel and Mary Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 319.) Their children are:

Mary King, b. April 23, 1937; Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1938; Samuel, b. April 23, 1940; Jacob, b. Jan. 23, 1942; Annie, b. May 23, 1944.

No. 633 FOURTH GENERATION 602

6. Jacob C. Esh, b. Aug. 23, 1874. Residence, one mile west of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 18, 1902, to Mary B. Zook, b. Jan. 9, 1875, dau. of Bishop John and Jemima Zook. Jacob C. Esh died Nov. 21, 1946, aged 72 years, 2 months, 28 days. Their children are:

(3) Amos Z., m. to Leah Swary. (634)
(4) John Z., m. to Fannie Petersheim. (635)

Simeon Z. Esh, b. Sept. 3, 1908, d. Dec. 25, 1917, aged 9 years, 3 months, 22 days; Lizzie, b. March 12, 1910.

No. 634 FIFTH GENERATION 633

3. Amos Z. Esh, b. Nov. 19, 1912. Residence, two miles northwest of Kinzer, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 13, 1942, to Leah Swary, b. July 25, 1916, dau. of Menno and Aarie Swary. Their son is:

Israel S. Esh, b. June 19, 1945.

4. John Z. Esh, b. Dec. 5, 1914. Residence, one mile west of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 7, 1939, to Fannie Petersheim, b. Jan. 14, 1916, dau. of John and Susie Petersheim. Their children are:

Jacob P. Esh, b. June 30, 1941; Christian P., b. June 5, 1943; Benjamin P., b. April 18, 1945.

No. 636 FOURTH GENERATION 602

7. Barbara K. Esh, b. Nov. 29, 1879, d. April 9, 1944, aged 67 years, 4 months, 10 days. Residence, at time of death, was one-half mile west of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 17, 1902, to Elias Smoker, b. March 13, 1876, son of Samuel and Barbara Smoker. Their children are:

(1) Annie, m. to Amos Esh. (637)
(2) Rachel, m. to David King. (638)
(3) Isaac E., m. to Sarah Fisher. (638½)
(5) Sadie E., m. to John Beiler. (639)
(7) Jonas E., m. to Mary Lapp. (640)
(8) John E., m. to Rachel Stoltzfus. (641)
(9) Lydia E., m. to John B. Stoltzfus. (642)

Samuel E. Smoker, b. Sept. 28, 1909, d. Feb. 1, 1931, aged 21 years, 4 months, 23 days; Son stillborn, July 26, 1912.

No. 637 FIFTH GENERATION 636

1. Annie E. Smoker, m. to Amos Esh, son of Samuel and Annie Esh. (See Fam. No. 453.)

No. 638 FIFTH GENERATION 636

2. Rachel E. Smoker, m. to David King, son of Abraham P. and Malinda King. (See Fam. No. 150.)

No. 638½ FIFTH GENERATION 636

3. Isaac E. Smoker, b. Feb. 26, 1907. Address, Gordonville R. 1, Pa., residence, one mile east of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 19, 1929, to Sarah Fisher, b. Dec. 28, 1907, dau. of Amos and Lydia Fisher. Their children are:

Amos F. Smoker, b. Aug. 23, 1933; Jonas F., b. July 11, 1935; Lydia F., b. May 7, 1937; Barbara F., b. Nov. 5, 1942; Lizzie L., b. Feb. 4, 1945.

No. 639 FIFTH GENERATION 636

5. Sadie E. Smoker, b. Feb. 20, 1911. Address, Ronks, Pa., residence, one-half mile southwest of Ronks, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 7, 1933, to John M. Beiler, b. Dec. 21, 1911, son of Bishop Benjamin and Mary Beiler. Their children are:

Benjamin S. Beiler, b. Oct. 14, 1935; Elam S., b. Jan. 2, 1938; Elias J., b. Aug. 27, 1940; Amos S., b. July 10, 1942.

No. 640 FIFTH GENERATION 636

7. Jonas E. Smoker, b. July 25, 1914. Address, Gordonville, Pa., residence, three miles east of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 19, 1936, to Mary Lapp, b. July 22, 1916, dau. of Jess and Emma Lapp. Their children are:

Jesse L. Smoker, b. Jan. 10, 1939; Sadie L., b. May 14, 1941; Emma L., b. June 2, 1944.

No. 641 FIFTH GENERATION 636

8. John E. Smoker, b. Aug. 19, 1915. Address, Ronks R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Sept. 15, 1939, to Rachel Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 26, 1919, dau. of John F. and Malinda Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 344.) Their children are:

Malinda S. Smoker, b. Oct. 25, 1939; Barbara S., b. May 22, 1941; Samuel S., b. Aug. 9, 1942; John S., b. Oct. 19, 1943.

No. 642 FIFTH GENERATION 636

9. Lydia E. Smoker, b. Sept. 1, 1919. Residence, one mile north of Gordonville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 22, 1938, to John B. Stoltzfus, b. March 28, 1918, son of Jonathan and Mary (Beiler) Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 157.) Their children are:

Jonathan S. Stoltzfus, b. May 9, 1939; Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1940; Isaac S., b. Dec. 20, 1941; Barbara S., b. June 30, 1943; Elias S., b. Dec. 27, 1944; Rachel S., b. May 27, 1947.

No. 643 FOURTH GENERATION 602

8. Leah Esh, b. Sept. 23, 1878, d. Sept. 7, 1948, aged 69 years, 11 months, 14 days. Residence was two miles east of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 6, 1902, to Daniel Smoker, b. Oct. 20, 1877, bro. to Elias Smoker. (See Fam. No. 636.) Their children are:

(1) Barbara, m. to David Glick. (644)
(2) Rachel, m. to Jacob Esh. (646)
(3) Katie, m. to Jacob Glick. (647)
(4) Lydia, m. to Daniel Lapp. (648)
(5) Benjamin, m. to Leah Glick. (649)
(6) Anna Mary, m. to Jacob Stoltzfus. (650)
(7) Samuel L., m. to Lydia Stoltzfus. (651)
(8) Mary Anna, m. to Samuel Lapp. (652)

No. 644 FIFTH GENERATION 643

1. Barbara Smoker, b. Dec. 15, 1903. Residence, Smoketown, Pa., one mile west of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 14, 1922, to David B. Glick, b. Dec. 22, 1898, d. Oct. 3, 1936, aged 37 years, 10 months, 11 days, son of Isaac and Rebecca Glick. Their children are:

(1) Elsie, m. to Silvin Kauffman. (645)

Infant, b. ; Mary, b. March 4, 1926; Elam,

b. June 13, 1928; Elmer, b. Aug. 17, 1930; Lena, b. Feb. 1, 1932; Daniel Leroy, b. Dec. 7, 1933.

No. 645 SIXTH GENERATION 644

1. Elsie Glick, m. to Silvin Kauffman, son of Amos and Susan Kauffman. (See Fam. No. 113.)

No. 646 FIFTH GENERATION 643

2. Rachel Smoker, m. to Jacob Esh, son of Samuel and Annie Esh. (See Fam. No. 455.)

No. 647 FIFTH GENERATION 643

3. Katie Smoker, b. Aug. 19, 1908. Residence, Smoketown, one mile west of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 6, 1929, to Jacob Glick, b. April 27, 1906, bro. to David Glick. (See Fam. No. 644.) Their children are:

Norman Glick, b. Aug. 11, 1931; Melvin, b. Dec. 9, 1932; Edna, b. Jan. 18, 1934; John Lewis, b. Dec. 14, 1935; Jacob Alvin, b. March 5, 1939; David, b. Feb. 9, 1944.

No. 648 FIFTH GENERATION 643

4. Lydia Smoker, b. Sept. 25, 1910. Residence, two miles north of Kinzer, Lancaster County, Pa. Married .... to Daniel Lapp, b. May 20, 1911, son of Daniel and Mary Lapp. Their children are:

Elmer S. Lapp, b. Aug. 30, 1936; Leah S., b. Sept. 13, 1938; Alvin K., b. Aug. 29, 1940; Mary, b. July 24, 1943; Rachel, b. Dec. 5, 1945.

No. 649 FIFTH GENERATION 643

5. Benjamin Smoker, b. July 28, 1912. Residence, Smoketown, one mile west of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 25, 1937, to Leah Glick, b. Sept. 9, 1914, dau. of Jacob and Annie Glick. Their children are:

Anna Ruth Smoker, b. Jan. 4, 1939; Elsie Leah, b. Aug. 11, 1941; Daniel B., b. May 27, 1945.

No. 650 FIFTH GENERATION 643

6. Anna Mary Smoker, b. June 9, 1914. Residence, two miles northwest of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 17, 1936, to Jacob R. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 8, 1911, son of David and Barbara Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Barbara Ann Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 29, 1940; Robert, b. March 23, 1941; Leah May, b. July 4, 1943.

No. 651 FIFTH GENERATION 643

7. Samuel L. Smoker, b. Jan. 21, 1917. Residence, two miles southeast of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married May 1, 1937, to Lydia Stoltzfus, b. May 6, 1917, dau. of Amos J. Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Amos S. Smoker, b. Oct. 2, 1937; Mervin, b. Aug. 6, 1939; Rebecca, b. April 14, 1942; Verna, b. Dec. 20, 1943; Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1945.

No. 652 FIFTH GENERATION 643

8. Mary Ann Smoker, b. Jan. 24, 1921. Residence, one mile north of Limeville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 16, 1940, to Samuel Lapp, b. March 22, 1919, son of Samuel and Susan Lapp. Their son is:

Daniel Lapp, b. Feb. 3, 1944.

No. 653 FOURTH GENERATION 602

9. Joel B. Esh, b. Oct. 13, 1880. Residence, at time of his death, was near Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. He died Sept. 22, 1921, aged 40 years, 11 months, 9 days. Married .... to Annie B. Fisher, b. May 12, 1880, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Fisher. Their children are:

(1) Christian F., m. to Sarah Z. Fisher. (654)
(4) Rachel F., m. to Levi E. Beiler. (655)

Lizzie B. Esh, b. Sept. 1, 1910; Susie F. Esh, b. Nov. 4, 1912.

No. 654 FIFTH GENERATION 653

1. Christian F. Esh, b. March 7, 1909. Residence, one mile northwest of Cambridge, Lancaster County, Pa. Married .... to Sarah Z. Fisher, b. Aug. 2, 1911, dau. of Samuel and Fannie Fisher. Their children are:

Fannie F. Esh, b. March 1, 1934; Samuel J., b. Nov. 7, 1936; Jacob F., b. Sept. 3, 1941; Sylvia F., b. Nov. 4, 1943.

No. 655 THIRD GENERATION 601

2. Rebecca Esch, b. May 25, 1838. Residence, at time of death, was one mile east of Morgantown, Chester County, Pa. Married in 1861, to David S. Beiler, b. Dec. 25, 1834. Rebecca died Feb. 28, 1904, aged 65 years, 8 months, 3 days. David died May 14, 1925, aged 90 years, 4 months, 19 days. Their children are:

(1) Malinda, m. to Jacob Hartz. (656)
(3) Christian E., m. to Fannie King. (667)
(4) Levi, m. to Sara Stoltzfus. (668)
(5) Mary, m. to Mast Stoltzfus. (685)
(7) Katie, m. to Elam Stoltzfus. (702)
(9) Susie, m. to Jacob Z. Yoder. (705)

Emma, b. Oct. 7, 1868; Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1872, d. Oct. 14, 1875, aged 2 years, 9 months, 26 days; Son stillborn 1876.

1. Malinda Beiler, b. Oct. 26, 1861, d. Nov. 1, 1924, aged 65 years, 6 days. Married ..... to Jacob Hartz, b. Oct. 31, 1858, d. Jan. 25, 1936, aged 77 years, 2 months, 24 days, son of Moses Hartz. Their children are:

(1) Lydia, m. to Sylvanus Stoltzfus.
(2) Amos, m. to Susan Kurtz.
(3) Elam, m. to Malinda Hertzler.
(4) Rebecca, m. to John M. Mast.
(5) Ira, m. to Marion Good.

Oliver Hartz, b. April 19, 1902, d. Feb. 15, 1918, aged 15 years, 9 months, 27 days.

No. 657 FIFTH GENERATION 656

1. Lydia Hartz, b. Dec. 28, 1882. Residence, one mile west of Morgantown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married .... to Sylvanus Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 26, 1880, deacon in the Amish Mennonite Church, d. April 9, 1945, aged 64 years, 7 months, 13 days, son of Christian U. and Malinda Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Ivan, m. to Alice Martin.
(4) Verna, m. to R. John Yost.
(5) Grant M., m. to Ruth Brunk.
(6) Mahlon H., m. to Hilda Mast.

Ada and Ida Stoltzfus, twins, b. Sept. 28, 1910.

No. 658 SIXTH GENERATION 657

1. Ivan H. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 17, 1907. Address, Gap R. 1, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 31, 1933, to Alice Martin, b. ....., dau. of Harry and Maria (Wenger) Martin. Their children are:

Galen J. and Nevin J., adopted twins, b. Sept. 10, 1943.

No. 659 SIXTH GENERATION 657

4. Verna E. Stoltzfus, b. ..... Address, Honey Brook Star Route, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 26, 1936, to R. John Yost, b. ....., son of John and Kate (Kennel) Yost. Their children are:

Ivan Roy Yost, b. Jan. 13, 1939; John Sylvanus, b. Aug. 24, 1940; Wilmer Earl, b. July 31, 1941; Glenn David, b. Aug. 15, 1943; Frank Jacob, b. Dec. 9, 1945.

No. 661 SIXTH GENERATION 657

5. Grant M. Stoltzfus, b. ..... Address, Denbigh, Virginia. Married June 17, 1941, to Ruth Brunk, b. ...., dau. of George R. and Katie (Wenger) Brunk. Their son is:

Allen Grant Stoltzfus, b. July 9, 1942.

6. Mahlon H. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 22, 1920. Address, Elverson R. 2, Pa. Married April 26, 1941, to Hilda Mast, b. July 9, 1921, dau. of Aaron and Katie Mast. Their children are:

Guenn Carole Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 19, 1942; Ruby Kathryn, b. Dec. 25, 1945.

No. 663 FIFTH GENERATION 656

2. Amos Hartz, b. Oct. 3, 1884. Address, Elverson R. 2, Pa., residence, one mile west of Morgantown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Jan. 27, 1910, to Susan Kurtz, b. June 6, 1886, dau. of Abram S. and Susanna (Yoder) Kurtz.

No. 664 FIFTH GENERATION 656

3. Elam Hartz, b. Oct. 2, 1887. Married April 27, 1916, to Linnie Hertzler, b. .....

No. 667 FOURTH GENERATION 655

3. Christian Beiler, b. Dec. 21, 1865, d. Dec. 21, 1897, aged 32 years. Married Dec. 21, 1893, to Fannie King, b. ...., dau. of John and Leah King. Christian died on his birthday and he also got married on his birthday, Dec. 21.

No. 668 FOURTH GENERATION 655

4. Levi Beiler, b. Jan. 15, 1868. Address, Elverson, Chester County, Pa. He died May 24, 1933, aged 65 years, 4 months, 9 days. Married Jan. 17, 1892, to Sarah Stoltzfus, b. May 30, 1872, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Rebecca, m. to David L. Smoker. (669)
(2) Mary, m. to Levi M. Stoltzfus. (670)
(3) Carrie, m. to David M. Kurtz. (673)
(5) Martha, m. to John N. Stoltzfus. (677)
(6) Fannie, m. to Jonas K. Yoder. (678)
(7) Levi S., m. to Anna Kurtz. (679)
(8) David S., m. to Mary Mast. (680)
(9) Isaac K., m. to Fannie Weaver. (681)
(12) Stephen M., m. to Gertie Stoltzfus. (682)
(13) Irvin E., m. to Alice Mast. (683)
(14) Harvey, m. to Ada Gehman, (684)

Lydia Beiler, b. Nov. 29, 1897, d. Sept. 23, 1898, aged 9 months, 24 days; Amos, b. Jan. 3, 1906, d. Jan. 3, 1911, aged 5 years; Sadie, b. Sept. 2, 1915.

No. 669 FIFTH GENERATION 668

1. Rebecca Beiler, b. Dec. 10, 1892. Address, Parkesburg R. 1, Chester County, Pa. Married July 31, 1920, to David L. Smoker, b.

March 11, 1893, son of Samuel P. and Rebecca Smoker. Their children are:

Samuel P. Smoker, b. June 16, 1922; Levi B., b. June 22, 1924; Martha, b. Aug. 6, 1928; Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1929; Rebecca, b. Aug. 19, 1932, d. May 6, 1934, aged 1 year, 8 months, 17 days.

No. 670 FIFTH GENERATION 668

2. Mary Beiler, b. July 4, 1894. Address, Elverson R. 2, Chester County, Pa. Married Dec. 16, 1915, to Levi M. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 14, 1892. Their children are:

(2) Alta, m. to David Sharp. (671)
(3) Erma, m. to Lewis G. Stoltzfus. (672)

Clara Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 26, 1917, d. Oct. 14, 1921, aged 4 years, 7 months, 18 days; Marvin, b. Dec. 26, 1923; Mabel, b. Aug. 20, 1933.

No. 671 SIXTH GENERATION 670

2. Alta Stoltzfus, b. May 31, 1918. Married March 2, 1946, to David Sharp, b. Aug. 6, 1913.

No. 672 SIXTH GENERATION 670

3. Erma Stoltzfus, b. June 24, 1922. Married Oct. 24, 1942, to Lewis G. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 20, 1920. Their children are:

Lewis Glen Stoltzfus, b. March 11, 1943; Gerald Jay, b. Nov. 5, 1944.

No. 673 FIFTH GENERATION 668

3. Carrie Beiler, b. July 8, 1896. Address, Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married ..... to David M. Kurtz, b. Dec. 28, 1895. Their children are:

(1) Edith, m. to Aaron E. Smoker. (674)
(2) Urie B., m. to Grace Kennel. (675)
(4) Florence, m. to David M. Smoker. (676)

Ada Kurtz, b. Sept. 9, 1919; David B., b. March 21, 1927.

No. 674 SIXTH GENERATION 673

1. Edith Kurtz, b. June 24, 1915. Married Jan. 1, 1938, to Aaron E. Smoker, b. Dec. 21, 1914. Their children are:

Paul B. Smoker, b. Nov. 18, 1938; Roy, b. Aug. 15, 1942.

No. 675 SIXTH GENERATION 673

2. Urie B. Kurtz, b. March 6, 1917. Married April 8, 1939, to Grace Kennel, b. Sept. 27, 1918. Their children are:

Joyce Lorraine Kurtz, b. May 22, 1940; Doris Jean, b. Nov. 27, 1943; Gerald Ray, b. April 11, 1945.

4. Florence Kurtz, b. Nov. 4, 1921. Married Nov. 20, 1943, to David M. Smoker, b. Aug. 8, 1922, d. July 1, 1946, aged 23 years, 10 months, 23 days. Their children are:

Shirley Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1945; David Marlin, b. June 8, 1946.

No. 677 FIFTH GENERATION 668

5. Martha Beiler, b. July 16, 1899. Address, Parkesburg R. 1, Chester County, Pa. Married Dec. 15, 1921, to John N. Stoltzfus, b. March 11, 1897. Their children are:

Verna Stoltzfus, b. March 19, 1923; Esther, b. March 13, 1925; Sadie, b. Jan. 14, 1928; Bertha, b. Aug. 4, 1931; Viola, b. Feb. 22, 1933; Leon, b. Nov. 4, 1935; Gladys, b. Feb. 17, 1942.

No. 678 FIFTH GENERATION 668

6. Fannie Beiler, b. Aug. 11, 1900. Married Feb. 28, 1924, to Jonas K. Yoder, b. June 17, 1902. Their children are:

Irvin Yoder, b. Nov. 21, 1924; Walter, b. Jan. 2, 1927; Harvey, b. May 9, 1928; Amos, b. Jan. 9, 1930; Irene, b. July 6, 1935; Infant, b. Aug. 30, 1938, d. Aug. 31, 1938.

No. 679 FIFTH GENERATION 668

7. Levi S. Beiler, b. Sept. 9, 1902. Address, Elverson R. 2, Chester County, Pa. Married Jan. 20, 1927, to Anna Kurtz, b. Aug. 25, 1905. Their children are:

Eugene Beiler, b. Oct. 14, 1930; Alma, b. April 23, 1933; Florence, b. April 28, 1935; Nora, b. June 18, 1937; Vernon, b. Oct. 17, 1939; Vida, b. Aug. 22, 1944.

No. 680 FIFTH GENERATION 668

8. David S. Beiler, b. Oct. 21, 1903. Address, Elverson R. 2, Chester County, Pa. Married Jan. 2, 1925, to Mary Mast, b. May 26, 1905. Their children are:

Raymond M. Beiler, b. April 8, 1927; Calvin, b. March 14, 1929, d. March 14, 1929; Earl, b. Aug. 10, 1931, d. May 10, 1933, aged 1 year, 9 months; Lovella, b. July 25, 1933; Gladys, b. Sept. 24, 1935; David S., Jr., b. May 3, 1938. David fell from a swing on July 25, 1947, at 9:30 p. m. and in that same night died at 12:08 at the Lancaster General Hospital, Lancaster, Pa. He was 9 years, 2 months, 22 days of age. Elaine, b. May 28, 1941; Paul M., b. Aug. 12, 1943; Mary Ann, b. April 26, 1945.

No. 681 FIFTH GENERATION 668

9. Isaac K. Beiler, b. Oct. 31, 1904. Address, Elverson R. 2, Chester County, Pa. Married Jan. 13, 1927, to Fannie Weaver, b. Dec. 28, 1905. Their children are:

Ada Beiler, b. Dec. 10, 1928; Anna Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1929; Martha, b. April 13, 1932; Clarence, b. Jan. 19, 1934; Elam, b. Feb. 14, 1936; Naomi, b. Aug. 7, 1938; Verna Mae, b. June 1, 1941; Arlene Miriam and Irene Miriam, twins, b. July 24, 1945.

No. 682 FIFTH GENERATION 668

12. Stephen M. Beiler, b. Aug. 25, 1908. Address, Elverson R. D., Chester County, Pa. Married Dec. 20, 1930, to Gertie Stoltzfus, b. March 7, 1909. Their children are:

Allen Roy Beiler, b. May 19, 1932; Merle Donald, b. July 3, 1934; Glen Gerald, b. Feb. 17, 1936; Pearl S., b. Feb. 20, 1937; Marion Lorraine, b. April 30, 1939; Laverne Urie, b. Oct. 13, 1944.

No. 683 FIFTH GENERATION 668

13. Irvin E. Beiler, b. Nov. 26, 1910. Address, Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Nov. 1, 1934, to Alice Mast, b. Sept. 26, 1912, dau. of Aaron and Katie Mast and sister to Mrs. David S. Beiler. (See Fam. No. 680.) Their daughter is:

Elsie Beiler, b. June 25, 1946.

No. 684 FIFTH GENERATION 668

14. Harvey Beiler, b. April 28, 1914. Address, Elverson R. 2, Chester County, Pa. Married July 6, 1940, to Ada Gehman, b. Oct. 17, 1915.

No. 685 FOURTH GENERATION 655

5. Mary Beiler, b. May 9, 1870. Address, Elverson R. D., Pa., residence, one mile southeast of Morgantown, Chester County, Pa. Married Jan. 31, 1892, to Mast Stoltzfus, b. May 3, 1869, son of John J. and Barbara Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Emma, m. to David S. Yoder. (686)
(2) David, m. to Sadie Mast. (689)
(3) Annie, m. to John H. Stoltzfus. (693)
(5) Elmer, m. to Sarah M. Glick. (694)
(6) Job, m. to Mary Glick. (695)
(7) Ada, m. to Jacob K. Mast. (696)
(8) Moses, m. to Linda Stoltzfus. (697)
(9) Naaman, m. to Mary B. Weaver. (698)
(10) Jesse, m. to Sadie Mary Fisher. (699)
(11) Mast, m. to Mabel Stoltzfus. (700)
(12) Miriam, m. to Levi William Mast. (701)

Paul Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 10, 1898, d. May 18, 1911. He was killed by a runaway team hitched to a roller.

No. 686 FIFTH GENERATION 685

1. Emma Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 1, 1893. Address, Elverson R. 3, Pa., residence, near Morgantown, Chester County, Pa. Married

Feb. 19, 1920, to David S. Yoder, b. Dec. 7, 1884, son of Jacob and Sallie Yoder, Mifflin County, Pa. Their children are:

Ruth Yoder, b. May 6, 1921; Phoebe, b. Sept. 10, 1922; Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1924; Mark, b. Nov. 18, 1926; Julia Mary, b. March 17, 1929; Dorcas Emma, b. June 6, 1931.

No. 687 SIXTH GENERATION 686

1. Ruth Yoder, b. May 6, 1921. Married July 31, 1943, to Aaron Richard Stauffer, b. March 7, 1921. Their children are:

Julia Ann Stauffer, b. May 4, 1944; Sanford Richard Stauffer, b. July 11, 1945.

No. 688 SIXTH GENERATION 686

2. Phoebe Yoder, b. Sept. 10, 1922. Married Oct. 23, 1943, to Daniel Brubaker Reed, b. Nov. 27, 1920. Their son is:

Kenneth David Reed, b. Sept. 19, 1944.

No. 689 FIFTH GENERATION 685

2. David Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 9, 1894. Address, Elverson R. 1, Pa., residence, near Morgantown, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 22, 1917, to Sadie Mast, b. April 17, 1897, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Mast. Their children are:

(1) Viola, m. to Elmer S. Kauffman. (690)
(2) Mary E., m. to Paul Edwin Grubb. (691)
(4) Omar, m. to Kathryn Sauder. (692)

Milo Stoltzfus, b. April 10, 1922; Sarah K., b. May 14, 1926; Masty, b. March 28, 1928; Stephen, b. March 28, 1928; Edna M., b. Sept. 15, 1929; Esther, b. Sept. 7, 1932; Lois, b. Jan. 13, 1934; Rebecca, b. May 6, 1935.

No. 690 SIXTH GENERATION 689

1. Viola Stoltzfus, b. April 26, 1919. Married Nov. 31, 1939, to Elmer S. Kauffman, b. Sept. 9, 1914. Their children are:

Melvin David Kauffman, b. Sept. 21, 1941; Lois Ann, b. Oct. 5. 1942; William Paul, b. Dec. 6, 1944.

No. 691 SIXTH GENERATION 689

2. Mary E. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 26, 1920. Married Nov. 1, 1941, to Paul Edwin Grubb, b. Sept. 16, 1920. Their children are:

Sara Jane Grubb, b. Nov. 6, 1942; Doris Jean, b. May 9, 1944; Paul Edwin, b. Feb. 27, 1946.

No. 692 SIXTH GENERATION 689

4. Omar Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 10, 1923. Married Nov. 18, 1944, to Kathryn Sauder, b. Dec. 24, 1922. Their daughter is:

Mary Jane Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 13, 1945.

3. Anna Stoltzfus, b. July 31, 1896. Address, Elverson, R. 1, Chester County, Pa., residence, on the Mabel Spring Farm. Married Dec. 6, 1917, to John H. Yoder, b. Jan. 20, 1893, son of Yost and Barbara Yoder. Their children are:

Leroy S. Yoder, b. Oct. 15, 1918, d. Nov. 7, 1918; Infant son, b. and d. Oct. 15, 1919; Thomas S., b. Nov. 8, 1920; Jesse S., b. Nov. 16, 1922; Mary Ellen, b. July 16, 1924; John Maynard, b. April 12, 1926; Melvin S., b. Aug. 16, 1928, d. July 5, 1933, aged 4 years, 10 months, 19 days; Rosanna M., b. June 9, 1930; Lester S., b. July 28, 1932; Louis S., b. Oct. 14, 1934, d. Dec. 17, 1934, aged 2 months, 3 days.

5. Elmer Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 20, 1900. Address, Yellow House, Berks County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1923, to Sarah M. Glick, b. Feb. 13, 1903, dau. of Samuel and Salinda Glick. Their children are:

Paul G. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 23, 1924; Roy Mast, b. April 11, 1926; Luke G., b. Aug. 30, 1927; Marie Salinda, b. Dec. 15, 1929, d. Oct. 25, 1943, aged 13 years, 10 months, 10 days; Jason Elmer, b. Oct. 26, 1931; Myrtle G., b. March 29, 1933; Noah Samuel, b. June 8, 1934; Rhoda G., b. April 20, 1936; Hazel G., b. March 11, 1938; Ira G., b. Jan. 19, 1940; Leonard G., b. Nov. 23, 1942; Alvin G., b. March 9, 1944.

6. Job Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 2, 1902. Address, Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Dec. 25, 1926, to Mary Glick, b. Oct. 22, 1904, sister to Mrs. Elmer Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 694.) Their children are:

Wayne G. Stoltzfus, b. April 10, 1928; Merle G., b. Sept. 16, 1929; Melvin G., b. March 16, 1932; Infant dau., b. and d. Dec. 3, 1930; Harold Grant, b. Nov. 6, 1936; Barbara Ruth, b. Oct. 20, 1942.

7. Ada Stoltzfus, b. July 28, 1904. Address, Elverson R. 3, Chester County, Pa., residence, near Morgantown, Pa. Married Jan. 6, 1927, to Jacob K. Mast, b. Nov. 21, 1902, son of David and Lizzie Mast. Their children are:

Twin boys stillborn Nov. 20, 1927; Milford S. Mast, b. April 14, 1929; Oliver S., b. Feb. 6, 1931; Miriam Elsie, b. May 15, 1932; Virginia S., b. Nov. 18, 1933; Elnora Jean, b. Jan. 22, 1936, d. Jan. 27, 1936; Paul David, b. March 28, 1939; Ernest Jacob, b. Feb. 10, 1941; Rhoda Nancy, b. July 8, 1942; Wesley S., b. Nov. 18, 1943; Emma Mae, b. May 24, 1945.

8. Moses Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 10, 1906. Address, Elverson R. 3, Pa., residence, east of Morgantown, Chester County, Pa. Married

Nov. 28, 1929, to Linda Stoltzfus, b. March 23, 1905, d. Aug. 3, 1943, aged 38 years, 4 months, 10 days, dau. of John H. and Priscilla Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Irene Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 27, 1931; Naomi, b. Dec. 1, 1933; Hilda Ruth, b. March 18, 1936; Clayton John, b. Feb. 2, 1938, d. Feb. 3, 1938; Miriam, b. Aug. 9, 1940.

Dec. 31, 1944, Moses was married the second time to Rhoda Landis, b. Jan. 4, 1912, dau. of H. E. and Lucy Landis.

No. 698 FIFTH GENERATION 685

9. Naaman Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 1, 1908. Address, Morgantown, Pa. Married Nov. 24, 1932, to Mary B. Weaver, b. Nov. 15, 1907, dau. of Jacob and Lizzie Weaver. Their children are:

Lillian Miriam Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 4, 1933; James Mast, b. Feb. 5, 1935; Harvey Weaver, b. July 7, 1936; Elvin Jacob, b. Dec. 1, 1937; Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 27, 1939; Andrew Daniel, b. Feb. 20, 1941; Ethel Bell, b. Jan. 1, 1943; Charity Fannie, b. June 26, 1944.

No. 699 FIFTH GENERATION 685

10. Jesse Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 8, 1911. Address, Elverson R. 1, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 29, 1932, to Sadie Mary Fisher, b. Nov. 20, 1911, dau. of John and Rachel Fisher. (See Fam. No. 39.) Their children are:

Reba Louise Stoltzfus, b. March 15, 1934; Chester Ray, b. Jan. 14, 1935; Clyde Eugene, b. Sept. 18, 1937; Anna Mae, b. Sept. 13, 1938; LeRoy Jesse, b. Oct. 28, 1940; Howard Earl, b. and d. Dec. 19, 1941.

No. 700 FIFTH GENERATION 685

11. Mast Stoltzfus, Jr., b. May 26, 1913. Address, Oley, Berks County, Pa., residence, near Pleasantville, Pa. Married Nov. 5, 1936, to Mabel Petersheim, b. March 9, 1916, dau. of Jonathan and Barbara Petersheim. Their children are:

Joseph Parke Stoltzfus, b. March 22, 1938; Elam Ray, b. Dec. 26, 1939; Barbara Lois, b. Oct. 8, 1943; Fred Floyd, b. May 21, 1945.

No. 701 FIFTH GENERATION 685

12. Miriam Elsie Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 11, 1914. Address, Oley R. 1, Berks County, Pa. Married Nov. 12, 1936, to Levi William Mast, b. Feb. 26, 1911, son of Jacob and Mattie Mast. Their children are:

Nelda Grace Mast, b. March 5, 1938; Job Sanford, b. Dec. 6, 1939; Joanna, b. Aug. 9, 1941; Mary Estella and Martha Adella, twins, b. March 4, 1943; Clifford David, b. May 22, 1944; Philip, b. April 8, 1946.

7. Katie Beiler, b. June 17, 1875. Address, Elverson R. D., Pa., residence, one mile east of Morgantown, Chester County, Pa. Married Dec. 16, 1897, to Elam Stoltzfus, b. July 5, 1875, d. Dec. 15, 1901, aged 26 years, 5 months, 10 days, bro. to Daniel and John M. (See Fam. No. 311.) Their children are:

(1) Lena, m. to Amos K. Mast. (703)
(2) Elsie, m. to Christian J. Kurtz. (704)

No. 703 FIFTH GENERATION 702

1. Lena Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 15, 1898. Address, Cochranville, Pa., residence, near Atglen, Chester County, Pa. Married Feb. 2, 1927, to Amos K. Mast, b. July 14, 1881, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Kauffman) Mast. Their children are:

Earl E. Mast, b. Aug. 21, 1928; D. Leon Mast, b. July 17, 1932.

No. 704 FIFTH GENERATION 702

2. Elsie Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 11, 1901. Address, Elverson R. D., Pa., residence, Conestoga, Berks County, Pa. Married Jan. 18, 1923, to Christian J. Kurtz, b. Jan. 11, 1901, son of Jacob and Lydia (Mast) Kurtz. Their children are:

Elam Kurtz, b. April 1, 1924; John, b. Dec. 14, 1926; Lena, b. Oct. 13, 1928; Paul, b. April 29, 1930; Chester, b. Jan. 31, 1934; Caroline, b. March 7, 1939; Calvin, b. Dec. 2, 1940.

No. 705 FOURTH GENERATION 655

9. Susie Beiler, b. July 3, 1879. Address, Elverson, Chester County, Pa. Married Jan. 19, 1899, to Jacob Z. Yoder, b. Oct. 31, 1875, son of Shem H. and Erie (Zook) Yoder. Their children are:

(2) Irene, m. to Ira A. Kurtz. (706)
(3) Naomi, m. to Valentine King. (707)
(4) Levi B., m. to Helen Edleman. (708)
(6) Mary, m. to Aquila E. Stoltzfus. (709)
(7) Paul R., m. to Grace Wingard. (710)

Rebecca B. Yoder, b. April 17, 1900; Ivan, b. July 25, 1906, d. Sept. 3, 1906, aged 4 months, 16 days.

No. 706 FIFTH GENERATION 705

2. Irene Yoder, b. Dec. 18, 1901. Address, Morgantown, Pa. Married Jan. 14, 1926, to Ira A. Kurtz. Their children are:

Verna Kurtz, b. Nov. 5, 1926; Lester, b. Aug. 3, 1928; Ruth, b. June 29, 1929, d. June 30, 1929; James, b. ..... 30, 1930, d. July 1, 1930; Esther, b. May 31, 1931; Mahlon, b. and d. April 9, 1932; Earl, b. Oct. 24, 1933; Rhoda, b. Dec. 17, 1934, d. Jan. 11, 1935; Maynard, b. July 28, 1936; Ira, b. Dec. 18, 1941; Rebecca, b. Jan. 25, 1945, d. Jan. 11, 1946.

No. 707 **FIFTH GENERATION** **705**

3. Naomi Yoder, b. July 18, 1908. Address, Cochranville, Chester County, Pa. Married to Valtine King, Jan. 1, 1930. Their children are:

Pluma King, b. Nov. 9, 1930; Joseph, b. Sept. 1, 1932; Susanne, b. Jan. 22, 1934; Paul Jacob, b. March 12, 1935; Park, b. Sept. 29, 1936; Nathan, b. Feb. 25, 1939; Merle, b. May 7, 1940; Rose Marie, b. Sept. 10, 1942.

No. 708 **FIFTH GENERATION** **705**

4. Levi B. Yoder, b. Sept. 12, 1903. Married April . . . ., 1930, to Helen Edleman, d. Dec. 30, 1930. In the year 1934, Levi B. was married to Olive (Kimmel) Wyman. Address, Reading, Pa. Their son is:

Richard Yoder, b. Oct. 9, 1934.

No. 709 **FIFTH GENERATION** **705**

6. Mary Yoder, b. Dec. 26, 1912. Address, Atglen, Chester County, Pa. Married Nov. 25, 1943, to Aquilla E. Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Irene Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 28, 1944; Doris, b. Aug. 12, 1945.

No. 710 **FIFTH GENERATION** **705**

7. Paul R. Yoder, b. Dec. 25, 1915. Address, Elverson, Pa. Married Aug. 19, 1939, to Grace Wingard. Their children are:

Paul R. Yoder, Jr., b. June 16, 1941; Wayne Yoder, b. July 17, 1943.

No. 711 **THIRD GENERATION** **601**

4. Mattie Esh, b. Oct. 26, 1841, d. Dec. 11, 1930, aged 89 years, 1 month, 15 days. Married in the year 1883 to Philip Miller, d. in the year 1903. Residence, at the time of his death, was in Juniata County, Pa. After his death, Mattie moved to Mifflin County, Pa., and a few years later she moved to Morgantown, Berks County, Pa., to her sister, Mrs. David Beiler, and that is where she died. There were no children.

No. 712 **THIRD GENERATION** **601**

5. David Esch, b. in Juniata County, Pa., Aug 23, 1843. Married to Fannie Ganagy, b. Aug. 28, 1848, d. in Johnson County, Iowa, on Sept. 4, 1885, aged 37 years, 1 day. She was a dau. of Jacob and Barbara (Zook) Ganagy. Their children are:

(1) Sallie Esch, m. to Amos Smoker. (713)
(2) Jacob Esch, m. to Mary Miller. (730)
(3) Joseph Esch, m. to Eva Blank. (735)
(4) Daniel Esch, m. to Lizzie Gingerich. (741)

(5) Lizzie Esch, m. to Jeff Smoker. (746)
(6) Benjamin Esch, m. to Ida Werich. (754)
(7) Mattie Esch, m. to Amos Glick. (757)
(8) Mary Esch, m. to Aaron Yoder. (764)
(9) Menno Esch, m. to Sarah Genette Yoder. (769)
(10) Samuel Esch, m. to Minnie Kurtz. (777)
(11) Christian D. Esch, m. to Mina Brubaker. (784)
(12) Fannie Esch, m. to Harvey Miller. (786)

In the year of 1890 or 1891, David, the father of this family, went back to Lancaster County, Pa., and married Rebecca Beiler, dau. of Jacob and Katie Beiler. In the spring of that year, he brought his family east and started farming one mile north of Leola, Lancaster County, Pa. On Aug. 8, 1891, they hitched a horse to their carriage and drove a few miles south. They crossed the railroad about two miles east of Lancaster, Pa., and were hit by a train and were both killed. David was 47 years, 11 months, 15 days of age. Rebecca's age is not known.

No. 713 FOURTH GENERATION 712

1. Sarah Catharine Esch, b. June 29, 1868. Residence was near Christiana, Chester County, Pa. Sarah died Oct. 4, 1906, aged 48 years, 3 months, 5 days. Married Jan. 24, 1893, to Amos R. Smoker, b. April 25, 1869, d. Jan. 1, 1937, aged 67 years, 9 months, 6 days, son of David B. and Elizabeth Smoker. Their children are:

(1) Fannie E., m. to Jesse Smucker. (714)
(2) Sadie Mae, m. to Daniel M. Smoker. (717)
(3) Elam, m. to Elizabeth S. Mast. (720)
(4) Ada M., m. to William Feenie. (723)
(5) David E., m. to Priscilla C. Smoker. (725)
(6) Mattie, m. to David M. Stoltzfus. (727)
(7) Anna, m. to Ephriam Swartzentruber. (729)

Priscilla, b. Sept. 5, 1902.

On Nov. 21, 1907, Amos R. Smoker, the father of the above family, was married the second time to Fannie K. Fisher. (See Fam. No. 35.)

No. 714 FIFTH GENERATION 713

1. Fannie E. Smoker, b. Dec. 15, 1892. Residence, two and one-half miles west of Christiana, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Christiana R. 1, Pa. Married April 9, 1921, to Jesse R. Smoker, b. July 27, 1894, son of Solomon and Anna Smoker. Their children are:

(1) Mark A., m. to Kathryn Hertzler. (715)
(2) Elsie Mae, m. to John O. Kauffman. (716)

John D., b. Sept. 16, 1925; Ray E., b. Jan. 6, 1929, d. June 30, 1942, aged 13 years, 5 months, 24 days.

No. 715 **SIXTH GENERATION** **714**

1. Mark Amos Smoker, b. April 25, 1922. Residence, one and one-half miles west of Elverson, Berks County, Pa. Married Nov. 2, 1946, to Kathryn Hartzler, b. Nov. 2, 1926, dau. of David M. and Katie Hartzler.

No. 716 **SIXTH GENERATION** **714**

2. Elsie Mae Smoker, b. Jan. 6, 1924. Residence, twelve miles north of Columbus and one mile northeast of Amblin, Franklin County, Ohio. Married Aug. 14, 1943, to Olen Kauffman, b. Sept. 21, 1924, son of Rev. Abram and Imogene Kauffman. Their children are:

Barbara Genevieve Kauffman, b. Feb. 8, 1945; Linda Lou Kauffman, b. Jan. 17, 1946.

No. 717 **FIFTH GENERATION** **713**

2. Sadie Mae Smoker, b. Nov. 13, 1893. Residence, three and one-half miles west of Christiana, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Christiana, Pa. Married Dec. 21, 1916, to Daniel M. Smoker, b. Oct. 27, 1893, son of Menno and Fannie (Lapp) Smoker. Their children are:

(1) Viola M., m. to Abner K. Smoker. (718)
(3) Miriam L., m. to Chester Byler. (719)

Verdna M., b. Dec. 31, 1919, d. March 12, 1921, aged 14 months, 12 days; Vernon D., b. Aug. 10, 1924; Sara E., b. July 31, 1927; Anna G., b. July 24, 1930; Leroy D., b. April 22, 1932; Dale A., b. Nov. 5, 1934; Donald E., b. Nov. 7, 1936.

No. 718 **SIXTH GENERATION** **717**

1. Viola Mae Smoker, b. May 9, 1918. Residence, three miles southwest of Quarryville, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Quarryville R. 1, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1936, to Abner Smoker, b. March 20, 1916, son of David and Mary (Kauffman) Smoker. Their children are:

Myrna Yvonne Smoker, b. July 26, 1937; Arlan Veryl, b. April 24, 1943; Lavonne Charlene, b. Feb. 22, 1943.

No. 719 **SIXTH GENERATION** **717**

3. Miriam L. Smoker, b. Jan. 16, 1922. Residence, one mile west of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa., address, New Holland R. 1, Pa. Married July 25, 1942, to Chester L. Byler, b. Oct. 9, 1922, son of Daniel and Amanda (Summers) Byler. Their son is:

James Lee Byler, b. April 10, 1946.

No. 720 **FIFTH GENERATION** **713**

3. Elam Smoker, b. Jan. 11, 1895. Residence, two miles west of Gap, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Kinzer R. 1, Pa. Married

Nov. 21, 1918, to Elizabeth Mast, b. Sept. 19, 1898, dau. of Emanuel Mast. Their children are:

(1) Arthur E., m. to Dorothy V. Malin. (721)
(2) Pauline A., m. to J. Paul Martin. (722)

Irene R. Smoker, b. July 23, 1928; Omar B., b. April 6, 1924, d. Feb. 12, 1925, aged 10 months, 6 days; Naomi C., b. March 30, 1930; Elvin M., b. Dec. 29, 1931; Erma E., b. Dec. 20, 1933; Louise D., b. Aug. 10, 1935; Jeanette E., b. July 29, 1940.

No. 721 SIXTH GENERATION 720

1. Arthur E. Smoker, b. April 19, 1919. Residence, two miles northwest of Malvern, Chester County, Pa., address, Malvern R. 2, Pa. Married March 26, 1941, to Dorothy V. Malin, b. May 29, 1917, dau. of George G. and Grace (Haldeman) Malin. Their children are:

Arthur Emanuel Smoker, b. Nov. 12, 1942; Howard Paul, b. Feb. 7, 1944; Emerson Ralph, b. Oct. 4, 1945.

No. 722 SIXTH GENERATION 720

2. Pauline Smoker, b. June 3, 1921. Residence, in the town of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Intercourse, Pa. Married Feb. 27, 1946, to J. Paul Martin, b. Dec. 4, 1916, son of Abraham Martin.

No. 723 FIFTH GENERATION 713

4. Ada M. Smoker, b. April 23, 1896, d. May 18, 1927, aged 31 years, 15 days. Married to William Teenie. Their children are:

(1) Anna M., m. to Richard Althouse. (724)

Mabel Teenie, b. May 1, 1927.

No. 724 SIXTH GENERATION 723

1. Anna M. Teenie, b. Nov. 18, 1924. Address 908 Ap. Cent. Ave., Tampa, Fla. Married to Richard Althouse.

Anna M. was adopted by George and Mattie Summers soon after her mother died.

No. 725 FIFTH GENERATION 713

5. David E. Smoker, b. Aug. 25, 1897. Residence, Willow Street, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Willow Street, Pa. Married Dec. 9, 1919, to Priscilla C. Smoker, b. Aug. 26, 1895, dau. of John K. and Elizabeth (Byler) Smoker. Their children are:

Martha E. Smoker, b. July 29, 1921; J. Ivan, b. April 29, 1923; Wilbert C., b. July 4, 1925.

(2) J. Ivan, m. to Elsie Metzler. (726)

No. 726 SIXTH GENERATION 725

2. J. Ivan Smoker, b. April 29, 1923. Residence, one mile north of Silver Spring, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Mount Joy R. 1,

Pa. Married June 17, 1943, to Elsie M. Metzler, b. March 9, 1922, dau. of Christian H. and Bertha Metzler. Their daughter is:

Erma Mae Smoker, b. May 4, 1945.

No. 727 FIFTH GENERATION 713

6. Mattie Smoker, b. Dec. 3, 1899. Residence, one mile north of Elverson, Berks County, Pa., address, Elverson R. 1, Pa. Married Nov. 22, 1921, to David M. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 22, 1898, son of Aaron K. and Katie (Mast) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Mildred, m. to Raymond C. Yoder. (728)

Esther, b. Oct. 24, 1924; Ruth, b. April 16, 1926; Elsie Mae, b. Oct. 3, 1928; Edna Martha, b. March 22, 1930; Grace Marie, b. July 21, 1932; Ralph David, b. Jan. 28, 1934; Vera Jane, b. May 15, 1936; Ida Romaine, b. Sept. 27, 1939; John Wilmer, b. Aug. 7, 1942; Fern Eileen, b. March 3, 1946.

No. 728 SIXTH GENERATION 727

1. Mildred Stoltzfus, b. July 15, 1923. Address, Elverson R. 1, Berks County, Pa. Married to Raymond C. Yoder, b. Jan. 20, 1916, son of Jacob and Lomie (Peachey) Yoder. of Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Raymond is a grandson of Preacher Sam Peachey, of near White Hall. Their children are:

Janet Louise Yoder, b. Oct. 30, 1943; Cletus David Yoder, b. July 25, 1945.

No. 729 FIFTH GENERATION 713

7. Anna Smoker, b. May 5, 1901. Residence, two miles west of Christiana, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Christiana R. 2, Pa. Anna died Dec. 18, 1946, in the State Hospital at Harrisburg, Pa. Married Nov. 24, 1924, to Ephriam Swartzentruber, b. Dec. 3, 1888, son of John and Anna (Diener) Swartzentruber. Anna's age was 45 years, 7 months, 13 days. Their children are:

Earl David Swartzentruber, b. Aug. 24, 1925; Lester James, b. Dec. 26, 1926; Leo John, b. Oct. 21, 1929; Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 14, 1931; Sarah Ann, b. June 8, 1933; Calvin Leroy, b. April 15, 1937; Verna Mae, b. March 6, 1941.

No. 730 FOURTH GENERATION 712

2. Jacob Esch, b. July 5, 1869. Residence, one-fourth mile north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa., address, Ronks, Pa. Married Dec. 7, 1899, to Mary Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1875, dau. of Christian and Lydia (Stoltzfus) Miller. Their children are:

(1) Anna M., m. to Amos U. Glick. (731)
(2) Samuel M., m. to Sylvia M. Glick. (732)
(3) Lydia, m. to Amos L. Lapp. (733)
(6) Elam M., m. to Lydia D. Stoltzfus. (734)

Enos Esch, b. Oct. 9, 1906, d. Oct. 14, 1906, aged 5 days; Johnnie, b. Sept. 24, 1907, d. Aug. 30, 1908, aged 9 months, 6 days.

No. 731 FIFTH GENERATION 730

1. Anna M. Esch, b. May 6, 1901. Residence, five miles east of Lancaster City, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 21, 1922, to Amos U. Glick, b. Nov. 20, 1900, minister in the Old Order Amish Church and a son of David and Rachel (Stoltzfus) Glick. Their children are:

Jacob E. Glick, b. Feb. 16, 1924; Emma E. Glick, b. March 15, 1925; Elmer J. Glick, b. Sept. 19, 1927; David E., b. March 23, 1931; Levi E., b. Aug. 12, 1933; Samuel M., b. Aug. 23, 1935; Amos E., b. Sept. 5, 1937; Rachel E., b. Aug. 17, 1941, d. Oct. 6, 1941, aged 1 month, 19 days.

No. 732 FIFTH GENERATION 730

2. Samuel M. Esch, b. Jan. 28, 1903. Residence, one-fourth mile north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1923, to Sylvia M. Glick, b. Dec. 30, 1902, dau. of David and Rachel (Stoltzfus) Glick. Their children are:

Rachel Esch, b. April 7, 1925; Ephriam J., b. Oct. 9, 1926; Anna Mary, b. July 15, 1931; Lena G., b. Feb. 12, 1933; Jacob G., b. Feb. 27, 1935; Katy G., b. April 1, 1938; Naomi G., b. Aug. 17, 1939; David G., b. July 1, 1942; Elam G., b. Jan. 26, 1944.

No. 733 FIFTH GENERATION 730

3. Lydia Esch, b. Feb. 18, 1905. Residence, three miles southwest of New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 27, 1924, to Amos L. Lapp, b. June 24, 1903, son of Preacher John and Emma (Kauffman) Lapp. Amos is a minister, too, in the Old Order Amish Church. Their children are:

Elam E. Lapp, b. March 25, 1926; Mary E., b. April 7, 1928; Jacob E., b. Oct. 15, 1930, d. May 7, 1931, aged 7 months, 22 days; Melvin E., b. Oct. 26, 1932; Rebecca E., b. Dec. 26, 1933; John E., b. Feb. 20, 1936; Amos E., b. Sept. 30, 1940; Sylvia E., b. April 24, 1942; Aaron and Annie, twins, b. Aug. 27, 1947.

No. 734 FIFTH GENERATION 730

7. Elam M. Esch, b. Feb. 9, 1910. Residence, five miles east of Lancaster City, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 3, 1931, to Lydia D. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 29, 1910, dau. of John B. and Sarah (Deiner) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Jonas S. Esch, b. Jan. 18, 1933; Sarah S. Esch, b. Nov. 21, 1933; Mary S. Esch, b. Feb. 1, 1935; Rebecca S., b. Jan. 15, 1936; Jacob S., b. April 24, 1937; Abner S., b. Aug. 15, 1938; Nancy S., b. Nov. 25, 1939; John R., b. Aug. 23, 1941; Leroy S., b. Nov. 17, 1943; Lavina S., b. March 10, 1945; Barbara S., b. Sept. 9, 1946.

3. Joseph Esch, b. Dec. 29, 1870. Residence, LaGrange County, Indiana. Married to Eva Mae Blank, b. Dec. 15, 1876, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Greenawalt) Blank. Their children are:

(1) Grace, m. to Ora H. Vincent. (736)
(2) Anna Mary, m. to Ralph A. Yoder. (737)
(3) John D., m. to Gladys E. Lapp. (738)
(7) Dorothy, m. to Elbert J. Yoder. (739)
(9) Sadie Elizabeth, m. to Vaughn Trumball. (740)

Mildred Lucille Esch, b. Nov. 15, 1913; Lois Arda Esch, b. Sept. 10, 1917.

No. 736 FIFTH GENERATION 735

1. Grace Esch, b. Oct. 31, 1901. Address, Middlebury, Indiana. Married Oct. 27, 1923, to Ora Vincent. Their children are:

Helen Ruth Vincent, b. Oct. 20, 1925; Lenora Mae Vincent, b. Dec. 5, 1926; Stanley Earl Vincent, b. Aug. 10, 1928; Walter Lee Vincent, b. May 12, 1930; Lois June Vincent, b. June 7, 1933; Carol Joan Vincent, b. May 9, 1935; Wayne Allen Vincent, b. Sept. 25, 1937; Keith LaVon Vincent, b. Aug. 6, 1942.

No. 737 FIFTH GENERATION 735

2. Anna Mary Esch, b. June 9, 1903. Address, Fairview, Michigan. Married Feb. 15, 1931, to Ralph A. Yoder. Their children are:

Lloyd Donald Yoder, b. April 28, 1932, d. April 28, 1932; Delmar Ray Yoder, b. Aug. 3, 1935.

No. 738 FIFTH GENERATION 735

3. John David Esch, b. March 25, 1905. Address, West Liberty, Ohio. Married Nov. 6, 1928, to Gladys E. Lapp. Their children are:

Floyd David Esch, b. Sept. 9, 1929; Donald Joseph Esch, b. Aug. 9, 1932; Carol Joyce Esch, b. Feb. 23, 1936; Miriam Mae Esch, b. Oct. 7, 1940; John Dale Esch, b. Dec. 6, 1942; Dean and Dwight Esch, twins, b. Oct. 17, 1944, Dean d. same day, Dwight d. next day.

No. 739 FIFTH GENERATION 735

7. Dorothy Ellen Esch, b. Oct. 6, 1908. Address, West Liberty, Ohio. Married Nov. 26, 1931, to Elbert J. Yoder. Their children are:

Earl Albert Yoder, b. Nov. 20, 1932; Wilford Earl Yoder, b. March 31, 1935; Forest Eldon Yoder, b. Sept. 13, 1936; Melvin Eugene Yoder, b. May 8, 1938; Kathryn Joy Yoder, b. Jan. 23, 1945.

No. 740 FIFTH GENERATION 735

9. Sadie Elizabeth Esch, b. July 4, 1915. Address, Fort Wayne 8, R. D. 1, Carrol Road, Indiana. Married Feb. 23, 1941, to Vaughn

Trumball. Their children are:

Mildred Joy Trumball, b. Dec. 24, 1941; Charles Gerald Trumball, b. June 7, 1944.

No. 741 FOURTH GENERATION 712

4. Daniel C. Esch, b. Feb. 13, 1872, d. Dec. 27, 1946, aged 74 years, 10 months, 14 days. Address, Pigeon, Michigan. Married Dec. 1899, to Lizzie Gingerich, b. Feb. 23, 1877, dau. of Jacob and Lydia Gingerich. Their children are:

(1) Jacob D. Esch, m. to Barbara Zehr. (742)
(2) Lewis C., m. to Maggie Wideman. (743)
(3) Henry D., m. to Barbara Maust. (744)
(5) Paul P., m. to Alice Jane Krohn. (745)

Infant son, b. Sept. 6, 1904, d. Sept. 21, 1904, aged 15 days.

No. 742 FIFTH GENERATION 741

1. Jacob D. Esch, b. Oct. 21, 1900. Residence, five miles southwest of Pigeon, Huron County, Mich., address, Pigeon R. 2, Mich. Married June 26, 1932, to Barbara Zehr, b. Jan. 23, 1910, dau. of Michael and Anna Zehr. Their children are:

Keith Michael Esch, b. April 3, 1934; Eunice Joan, b. Aug. 19, 1935; Barbara Joyce, b. Jan. 23, 1937; Janet Dawn, b. Oct. 31, 1940; Clair Daniel, b. Jan. 24, 1945; Ruth Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1946.

No. 743 FIFTH GENERATION 741

2. Lewis C. Esch, b. Dec. 28, 1901. Residence, three miles southwest of Pigeon, Huron County, Mich., address, Pigeon R. 2, Mich. Married Dec. 25, 1924, to Margaret Wideman, b. July 26, 1906, dau. of Menno and Lydia (Gasho) Wideman. Their children are:

Clayton Dauane Esch, b. Oct. 6, 1925; Eldora June, b. June 26, 1934; Dwight Carlton, b. Oct. 22, 1939; Marilyn Kay, b. Nov. 12, 1945.

No. 744 FIFTH GENERATION 741

3. Henry D. Esch, b. Aug. 20, 1903. Residence, 201 South Main Street, Pigeon, Huron County, Mich., address, Box 205, Pigeon, Mich. Married Nov. 18, 1924, to Barbara Maust, b. Sept. 9, 1905, dau. of Joseph J. and Lydia (Hochstedler) Maust. Their children are:

Lelia Irene Esch, b. Feb. 11, 1926; Victor Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1930; Beulah Maybelle, b. Jan. 24, 1933; Myrna Elaine, b. Feb. 21, 1938.

No. 745 FIFTH GENERATION 741

5. Paul Phillip Esch, b. July 5, 1914. Residence, Pigeon, Box 205, Huron County, Mich. Married Nov. 25, 1943, to Alice Jane Krohn, b. Sept. 16, 1920, dau. of Arthur and Estella (McFadden) Krohn. Their son is:

Phillip Charles Esch, b. Feb. 8, 1947.

5. Barbara Elizabeth Esch, b. Feb. 14, 1873, in Juniata County, Pa. Residence, in Champaign County, Ohio. Married Dec. 28, 1897, to Jephthah J. Smoker, b. June 15, 1868, son of Gideon and Miriam Smoker. Their children are:

(1) Melvin, m. to Nora Emma Hartzler. (747)
(2) Celesta, m. to Alvin Dale Bixler. (749)
(3) George, m. to Mary Ann Neuhauser. (750)
(4) Lena, m. to Eli Stoltzfus. (751)
(5) Ruth Ann, m. to Daniel William Grisso. (752)
(6) Herman J., m. to Fannie L. Gingrich. (753)

No. 747 FIFTH GENERATION 746

1. Melvin Paul Smoker, b. Nov. 18, 1898. Residence, Wayne County, Ohio, d. Dec. 26, 1928, aged 30 years, 1 month, 8 days. Married Jan. 3, 1926, to Nora Emma Hartzler, b. April 11, 1900, dau. of Albert and Emma Hartzler. Their children are:

(1) Glenn Leroy Smoker, m. to Helen Marelyn Rapp.

Marjory Elizabeth Smoker, b. Nov. 2, 1928.

No. 748 SIXTH GENERATION 747

1. Glenn Leroy Smoker, b. Oct. 9, 1926. Residence, Wayne County, Ohio. Married to Helen Marilyn Rapp, dau. of Kalman and Susan Rapp.

No. 749 FIFTH GENERATION 746

2. Celesta Marie Smoker, b. April 25, 1900. Residence, Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio. Married May 25, 1924, to Alvin Dale Bixler, b. Dec., 1898, son of William and Caroline Bixler. Their children are:

David William Bixler, b. Feb. 19, 1926; Elizabeth Caroline, b. March 6, 1928; Esther Marie, b. Dec. 25, 1929; Ruth Frances, b. July 30, 1931; Mary Emily, b. April 5, 1933; Jonas Donald, b. July 9, 1936; Rachel Elma, b. Feb. 27, 1939; Joanna Alice, b. Dec. 13, 1943.

No. 750 FIFTH GENERATION 746

3. George Esch Smoker, b. Jan. 26, 1902. Residence, Eureka, Ill. Married Sept. 2, 1928, to Mary Ann Neuhauser, b. Nov. 29, 1908 dau. of Amos and Catherine Neuhauser. Their children are:

Georgie Ann Smoker, b. June 7, 1933; Judith Kay Smoker, b. July ...., ...

No. 751 FIFTH GENERATION 746

4. Lena Elizabeth Smucker, b. March 19, 1904. Residence. Hesston, Harvey County, Kansas. Married Nov. 28, 1934, to Eli Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 25, 1895, son of B. A. and Emma Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Rose Marie Stoltzfus, b. March 13, 1936; John Eli, b. Oct. 19, 1937; Son stillborn Aug. 13, 1939; Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1940; Carol Ruth, b. Sept. 29, 1942; Rowene June, b. June 27, 1944.

No. 752 FIFTH GENERATION 746

5. Ruth Ann Smoker, b. Feb. 27, 1906. Residence, Ottawa, Ohio. Married June 20, 1939, to Daniel William Grisso, b. Feb. 13, 1902, son of Joseph and Senosa Grisso. Their children are:

Susanna Elizabeth Grisso, b. Sept. 2, 1941; Philip Daniel Grisso, b. Feb. 9, 1943.

No. 753 FIFTH GENERATION 746

6. Herman J. Smucker, b. April 28, 1907. Residence, West Liberty, Ohio. Married Nov. 30, 1933, to Fanny L. Gingrich, b. Aug. 11, 1909. Dau. of John and Lydia Gingrich. Their daughter is:

Mary Louise Smoker, b. Dec. 19, 1935.

No. 754 FOURTH GENERATION 712

6. Benjamin Esch, b. April 22, 1874. Residence, Lima, 830 East High Street, Allen County, Ohio. Married Sept. 26, 1897, to Ida Weirich, b. Nov. 22, 1877, dau. of Benedict and Mary (Plank) Weirich. Their children are:

(2) Fannie, m. to Frank Hartman. (755)
(3) Benedict, m. to Bessie Summers. (756)

Mary Esch, b. Aug. 13, 1898, d. Nov. 9, 1898, aged 2 months, 27 days.

No. 755 FIFTH GENERATION 754

2. Fannie Esch, b. Jan. 18, 1901. Residence, 432 North Shawnee Street, Lima, Allen County, Ohio. Married April 4, 1920, to Frank Earl Hartman, b. Oct. 5, 1893, son of John and Areibell Hartman. Their children are:

Raymond Earl Hartman, b. March 8, 1921; Robert Lee Hartman, b. Dec. 5, 1925.

No. 756 FIFTH GENERATION 754

3. Benedict Esch, b. Aug. 5, 1902. Residence, 830 East High Street, Lima, Allen County, Ohio. Married to Bessie Summers.

No. 757 FOURTH GENERATION 712

7. Mattie Esch, b. Aug. 12, 1875. Residence, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married to Amos Glick, b. May 13, 1877. Their children are:

(1) Nelson D., m. to Annie Byler. (758)
(2) Willis C., m. to Edna King. (759)
(3) Ruth N., m. to Eli Zook. (760)

(4) Mina N., m. to George Cashman. (761)
(5) Ida M., m. to David Kanagy. (762)
(6) Vernon A., m. to Dorothy Yoder. (763)

No. 758 **FIFTH GENERATION** **757**

1. Nelson Glick, b. Feb. 21, 1904. Married to Annie Byler, b. Aug. 3, 1907. Their children are:

J. Elrose Glick, b. Jan. 4, 1931; Dwight A. Glick, b. Jan. 31, 1932; Orpha Joyce, b. Dec. 23, 1933.

No. 759 **FIFTH GENERATION** **757**

2. Willis C. Glick, b. Dec. 8, 1906. Address, Elverson, Pa. Married Feb. 28, 1931, to Edna King, b. Jan. 6, 1909, dau. of Yost King, Belleville, Pa. Their children are:

Myra Martha Glick, b. Aug. 20, 1932, d. Aug. 30, 1932; Wesley K. Glick, b. Oct. 18, 1934; Lena K. Glick, b. Feb. 14, 1938; Ethel K. Glick, b. Aug. 1, 1942; Esther K. Glick, b. Feb. 9, 1944; Nancy K. Glick, b. Dec. 5, 1945, d. Dec. 8, 1945.

No. 760 **FIFTH GENERATION** **757**

3. Ruth N. Glick, b. April 17, 1908. Address, Belleville R. 1, Mifflin County, Pa. Married to Eli Zook, b. Sept. 14, 1902. Their children are:

Marjorie Zook, b. July 12, 1929; Richard Zook, b. March 23, 1932, d. Oct. 7, 1937, aged 5 years, 6 months, 14 days; Marvin Zook, b. Aug. 30, 1933; Timothy Zook, b. Nov. 10, 1938.

No. 761 **FIFTH GENERATION** **757**

4. Mina N. Glick, b. May 26, 1913. Address, Altoona R. 2, Box 145A, Pa. Married March 10, 1946, to George M. Cashman, b. July 14, 1912.

No. 762 **FIFTH GENERATION** **757**

5. Ida M. Glick, b. Oct. 26, 1917. Married June 14, 1941, to David Kanagy, b. March 2, 1919. Their son is:

Roy David Kanagy, b. Nov. 11, 1942.

No. 763 **FIFTH GENERATION** **757**

6. Vernon A. Glick, b. . . . . Married Nov. 22, 1941, to Dorothy Yoder. Residence, three and one-half miles from Mifflintown, Juniata County, Pa.

No. 764 **FOURTH GENERATION** **712**

8. Mary Esch, b. June 5, 1877. Address, West Liberty, Ohio. Married Aug. 24, 1897, to Aaron Yoder, b. Dec. 11, 1867, d. Oct. 4, 1923, aged 55 years, 9 months, 23 days. Their children are:

(2) Nora M., m. to Ralph Owen. (765)
(3) Alta M., m. to C. F. Cushman. (768)

Joseph A. Yoder, b. Feb. 5, 1898; Bertha Ann Yoder, b. Aug. 17, 1909; Idabel E., b. Dec. 27, 1910, d. Jan. 2, 1929, aged 18 years, 1 month, 5 days.

No. 765 FIFTH GENERATION 764

2. Nora Marie Yoder, b. March 11, 1900. Address, Woodstock, Ohio. Married June 23, 1921, to Ralph Owen, b. Aug. 31, 1895, son of Asa C. and Josephine Owen. Their children are:

(1) Helen Marie, m. to James Wesley. (766)
(2) Mary Louise, m. to Harold Leon Oswalt (767)

Robert Emerson Owen, b. Feb. 19, 1928, d. July 5, 1936, aged 8 years, 4 months, 17 days; Margaret Josephine Owen, b. April 16, 1935.

No. 766 SIXTH GENERATION 765

1. Helen Marie Owen, b. May 27, 1922. Married to James Wesley. Their children are:

James Wesley, Jr., and Ralph Porter Wesley.

No. 767 SIXTH GENERATION 765

2. Mary Louise Owen, b. July 31, 1923. Married to Harold Leon Oswalt. Their daughter is:

Hazel Diane Oswalt.

No. 768 FIFTH GENERATION 764

2. Alta May Yoder, b. April 12, 1905. Address, Woodstock, Ohio. Married April 24, 1926, to Frank Cushman, b. May 16, 1898, son of C. W. and Verna Cushman. Their children are:

Dorothy Mae Cushman, b. Jan. 3, 1928 James F., b. Nov. 13, 1930; Earl D., b. May 18, 1932.

No. 769 FOURTH GENERATION 712

9. Menno Esch, b. July 17, 1879. Address, Fairview, Michigan. Married March 25, 1906, to Sarah Genettie Yoder, b. Oct. 13, 1885, dau. of Noah C. and Theresa Yoder. Their children are:

(1) Lilly, m. to Ernest Gillis. (770)
(2) Reuben M., m. to Mavis Reber. (771)
(3) Esther Margie, m. to Joseph Yoder, Jr. (772)
(4) Floyd W., m. to Dorma Handrich. (773)
(5) Ellen L., m. to Ira Troyer. (774)
(8) Ira D., m. to Velma Swartzentruber. (775)
(9) Claude D., m. to Luella Handrich. (776)

Velma Pearl Esch, b. Aug. 25, 1915, d. Feb. 5, 1918, aged 2 years, 5 months, 10 days; Christ A. Esch, b. May 12, 1917.

No. 770 FIFTH GENERATION 769

1. Lillie Esch, b. Feb. 8, 1907. Married to Ernest Gillis, b. June 17, 1903. Their children are:

John Floyd Gillis, b. Dec. 29, 1938; Joan Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1940; Jesse David, b. July 24, 1941; James Henry, b. July 21, 1943.

No. 771 FIFTH GENERATION 769

2. Reuben M. Esch, b. Nov. 5, 1908. Married Jan. 7, 1945, to Mavis Reber, b. July 4, 1920.

Son stillborn Dec. 14, 1945.

No. 772 FIFTH GENERATION 769

3. Esther Margie Esch, b. March 18, 1910. Married Sept. 8, 1940, to Joseph Yoder, Jr., b. April 17, 1917.

No. 773 FIFTH GENERATION 769

4. Floyd W. Esch, b. Sept. 21, 1911. Married Dec. 25, 1942, to Dorma Handrich, b. July 11, 1918. Their son is:

Terrance Esch, b. Dec. 17, 1943.

No. 774 FIFTH GENERATION 769

5. Ellen L. Esch, b. Sept. 22, 1913. Married June 2, 1940, to Ira Troyer, b. Dec. 4, 1914. Their children are:

Melvin Leroy Troyer, b. March 14, 1941; Son stillborn July 15, 1942.

No. 775 FIFTH GENERATION 769

6. Ira D. Esch, b. Dec. 4, 1920. Married June 2, 1946, to Velma Swartzentruber, b. April 25, 1922.

No. 776 FIFTH GENERATION 769

7. Claude D. Esch, b. Jan. 8, 1924. Married May 2, 1945, to Luella Handrich, b. March 3, 1923. Their daughter is:

Leota Gail Esch, b. April 10, 1946.

No. 777 FOURTH GENERATION 712

10. Samuel Esch, b. April 13, 1881. Address, Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa. Married July 8, 1909, to Minnie Kurtz, b. May 8, 1884, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Yoder) Kurtz. Their children are:

(1) Iva B., m. to Edward T. Fehr. (778)
(2) Eunice E., m. to John A. Wander. (779)
(3) Vernon D., m. to Anna S. Keller. (780)
(4) George F., m. to Elmira E. Yoder. (781)
(5) Wilbur C., m. to Catherine K. Nafzinger. (782)
(6) Mahlon G., m. to Violet M. Miles (783)

James H., b. Feb. 16, 1922, d. Nov. 17, 1926, aged 4 years, 9 months, 1 day; Ruth L., b. May 11, 1925; Paul J., b. July 4, 1927.

No. 778 FIFTH GENERATION 777

1. Iva B. Esch, b. Aug. 15, 1911. Married to Edward T. Fehr, son of Lewis and Harriet (Brubaker) Fehr. Their children are:

Donald L. Fehr, b. Feb. 11, 1935; Robert G. Fehr, b. Jan. 15, 1938; Darlene E. Fehr, b. March 16, 1940; Willard S. Fehr, b. March 29, 1942.

No. 779 FIFTH GENERATION 777

2. Eunice E. Esch, b. April 27, 1913. Married to John A. Wander, son of John F. and Nancy E. (Geasy) Wander. Their children are:

Lois E. Wander, b. Sept. 3, 1942; Arthur J. Wander, b. April 18, 1945.

No. 780 FIFTH GENERATION 777

3. Vernon D. Esch, b. Feb. 1, 1915. Married to Anna S. Keller, dau. of Wayne and Anna (Strickler) Keller. Their children are:

Vernon D. Esch, b. Feb. 5, 1939; Lillian M. Esch, b. July 22, 1940; Doris J. Esch, b. Jan. 21, 1942; Elizabeth A. Esch, b. July 17, 1943; Samuel W. Esch, b. Dec. 23, 1944.

No. 781 FIFTH GENERATION 777

4. George F. Esch, b. July 11, 1917. Married to Elmira E. Yoder, dau. of Orie and Bena (Smoker) Yoder. Their children are:

Christian D. Esch, b. May 26, 1944; Twila G., b. Sept. 9, 1946.

No. 782 FIFTH GENERATION 777

5. Wilbur C. Esch, b. Feb. 25, 1919. Married to Catherine K. Nafzinger, dau. of Eli and Mattie (Bosard) Nafzinger. Their children are:

James W. Esch, b. Sept. 21, 1943; Earl L. Esch, b. Nov. 3, 1944; Wilma C. Esch, b. July 24, 1946.

No. 783 FIFTH GENERATION 777

6. Mahlon G. Esch, b. April 7, 1920. Married to Violet M. Miles, dau. of Edward and Myrthle M. (Swinehart) Miles. Their daughter is:

Clara M. Esch, b. Oct. 15, 1946.

No. 784 FOURTH GENERATION 712

11. Christian D. Esch, b. Oct. 12, 1883, d. Feb. 21, 1931, aged 48 years, 4 months, 9 days. Married to Mina Brubaker, b. Jan. 22, 1889. Their children are:

(1) David B., m. to Evelyn Emmert. (785)

Sarah Esther Esch, b. Nov. 8, 1912; Mary Ellen Esch, b. Nov. 24, 1915; Nellie Mae Esch, b. Aug. 25, 1918; Barbara Alice Esch, b. March 8, 1921; Helen Rowena Esch, b. Sept. 28, 1923, d. July 5, 1925, aged 1 year, 9 months, 7 days; Clara Beatrice Esch, b. Jan. 27, 1926.

No. 785 **FIFTH GENERATION** **784**

1. David B. Esch, b. May 21, 1911. Married to Evelyn Emmert, b. Dec. 2, 1934. Their daughter is:

Elinor Louise Esch, b. Sept. 25, 1935.

No. 786 **FOURTH GENERATION** **712**

12. Fannie Esch, b. March 5, 1885. Residence, one and one-half miles west of Kelliher, Beltrami County, Minn., address, Box 5, Kelliher, Minn. Married Aug. 13, 1904, to Harvey W. Miller, b. Oct. 20, 1882, son of Daniel and Susan (Erb) Miller. Their children are:

(1) Paul Warren Miller, m. to J. Theresa Jessop. (787)
(2) Ruth Louise, m. to John J. Dougherty. (788)

No. 787 **FIFTH GENERATION** **786**

1. Paul Warren Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1908. Residence, Goshen, Ind. Married Aug. 16, 1942, to Theresa Jessop. Their daughter is:

Judith Pauline Miller, b. Nov. 10, 1945.

No. 788 **FIFTH GENERATION** **786**

2. Ruth Louise Miller, b. March 18, 1916. Residence, San Diego, Calif. Married to John J. Dougherty, Jr., b. May 16, 1914, d. Sept. 16, 1946, aged 32 years, 4 months.

No. 789 **THIRD GENERATION** **601**

6. John Esh, b. Nov. 19, 1844. Residence, Allensville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married to Mary Yoder, b. Dec. 4, 1844, d. Oct. 13, 1905, aged 60 years, 10 months, 9 days. John died Nov. 19, 1901, aged 57 years. He died on his birth date. Their children are:

(4) Lydia Esh, m. to Fred C. Hamke. (790)

Gideon F. Esh, b. Feb. 11, 1871, d. July 20, 1921, aged 50 years, 5 months, 9 days; Cevilla F. Esh, b. Dec. 23, 1872, d. Feb. 26, 1931, aged 58 years, 2 months, 3 days; Lewis E. Esh, b. Feb. 24, 1875, d. Dec. 10, 1878, aged 3 years, 9 months, 6 days; Levi A. Esh, b. Jan. 28, 1881, d. June 9, 1884, aged 3 years, 4 months, 12 days; David C. Esh, b. April 9, 1883, d. Dec. 11, 1886, aged 3 years, 8 months, 2 days; John G., b. Sept. 26, 1885; Amos J., b. Oct. 17, 1887.

No. 790 **FOURTH GENERATION** **789**

4. Lydia Esh, b. Feb. 11, 1879. Married Nov. 14, 1908, to Fred C. Hamke, b. Aug. 2, 1865, d. Dec. 28, 1925, aged 60 years, 4 months, 26 days. Their children are:

Lillian Hamke, b. Oct. 9, 1909; Joseph Hamke, b. Sept. 17, 1912; Hilda Hamke, b. March 5, 1915, d. March 29, 1915, aged 24 days; Esther, b. April 23, 1916; Benjamin Hamke, b. Oct. 7, 1922.

No. 791 THIRD GENERATION 601

8. Levi Esh, b. Nov. 5, 1850, d. March 9, 1895, aged 45 years, 3 months, 11 days. Residence was Allensville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married to Rebecca Hartzler, b. March 22, 1857, d. Dec. 5, 1926, aged 69 years, 8 months, 13 days. Their children are:

(1) Lizzie A., m. to Levi Glick. (792)
(2) Malinda B., m. to Christian Roth. (795)
(3) John M., m. to Anna Wiss. (799)
(4) Rachel P., m. to Albert Helfrick. (805)
(5) Marion S., m. to Lydia Zook. (806)
(6) Samuel H., m. to Katie Yoder. (808)
(7) Levi H., m. to Sadie Yoder. (809)

Infant Dau., b. and d. Jan. 6, 1879; Emma E., b. Oct. 1, 1882, d. Aug. 27, 1885, aged 2 years, 10 months, 27 days.

No. 792 FOURTH GENERATION 791

1. Lizzie Ann Esh, b. Jan. 30, 1877, d. June 26, 1902, aged 25 years, 4 months, 26 days. Residence, at time of death, was Surrey, N. D. Married to Levi S. Glick, b. July 7, 1873, son of Samuel L. and Catherine (Sharp) Glick. Levi is a minister, and, at the present time, is living at the Old Folks Home at Rittman, Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Elmer Y., m. to Nancy Bond. (793)
(2) Andrew L., m. to Amy S. Kreider. (794)

Samuel E. Glick, b. Feb. 17, 1902, d. Jan. 28, 1903, aged 11 months, 11 days.

No. 793 FIFTH GENERATION 792

1. Elmer Y. Glick, b. Dec. 30, 1897. Address, Hubbard, Ore. Married March 19, 1934, to Nancy Bond, b. Oct. 2, 1903. They have no children but have adopted two small boys.

No. 794 FIFTH GENERATION 792

2. Andrew L. Glick, b. April 18, 1900. Residence, near Minot, N. D. Married June 6, 1926, to Amy S. Kreider, b. Aug. 5, 1903. Their children are:

Elizabeth Glick, b. Dec. 1, 1927; Elvin Dale, b. Oct. 4, 1929; Margaret Joan, b. Nov. 15, 1931; Oren Wendel, b. Oct. 19, 1933; John Rolland, b. Jan. 17, 1937; Lydia Esther, b. July 23, 1936; Ervie Lowell, b. Aug. 3, 1939.

No. 795 FOURTH GENERATION 791

2. Malinda B. Esh, b. Jan. 25, 1904. Residence, Allensville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Dec. 15, 1900, to Christian Roth, b. Oct. 3, 1876, in Alcase, Switzerland. Their children are:

(2) Gladys Rebecca, m. to A. Roy Payne. (796)
(3) Irvin L., m. to Lena Zook. (797)
(4) Paul M., m. to Beatrice Hartzler. (798)

Clarence Roth, b. July 25, 1904, d. Oct. 2, 1925, aged 21 years, 2 months, 7 days.

No. 796 FIFTH GENERATION 795

2. Gladys Rebecca Roth, b. June 10, 1909. Residence, Mount Union, Huntingdon County, Pa. Married Nov. 9, 1930, to A. Roy Payne, b. Oct. 14, 1895, son of Alonzo Grant and Virginia (Townsend) Payne. Their children are:

James Irvin Payne, b. Sept. 2, 1931; Harriet Rachel, b. Sept. 7, 1932; Paul Grant, b. Oct. 19, 1933; Virginia Linda, b. April 24, 1940; Dorothy Beatrice, b. July 2, 1941.

No. 797 FIFTH GENERATION 795

3. Irvin L. Roth, b. Nov. 15, 1910. Address, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married June 10, 1937, to Lena R. Zook, dau. of John L. and Pamelia (Kanagy) Zook, b. March 6, 1905. Their children are:

Leonard Roy Roth, b. Dec. 4, 1938; Sarah Marie, b. April 13, 1940; Jay Irvin, b. Dec. 19, 1941; Marjorie Joan, b. June 27, 1944.

No. 798 FIFTH GENERATION 793

4. Paul M. Roth, b. April 2, 1912. Residence, near Masontown, Fayette County, Pa. On Jan. 17, 1937, he was ordained a minister. He is also secretary of the Mennonite Sunday School Conference of the Southwestern Pennsylvania District. Married June 21, 1936, to Beatrice Hartzler, b. ....., dau. of Levi L. and Maude (Yoder) Hartzler. Their children are:

Paul Sanford Roth, b. May 17, 1937; Nelson Ray, b. March 1, 1940; Priscilla Maude, b. April 2, 1942.

No. 799 FOURTH GENERATION 791

3. John M. Esh, b. Sept. 20, 1880, d. April 1, 1946, aged 65 years, 6 months, 11 days. Residence, at time of death, was Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. John had a little book in which he kept some family records. He loaned it to me in the spring of 1946 and it was a great help to me. But before I sent the book back he was dead and buried. Married ..... to Anna Wiss, b. June 2, 1879, d. Dec. 20, 1923, aged 44 years, 6 months, 18 days. Their children are:

(3) Algie Calvin, m. to Elma Zimmerly. (800)
(4) Ira John, m. to May Lepley. (801)
(5) Lydia Almeda, m. to Harvey Allen Kanagy. (802)
(6) Lomie R., m. to Amandus Kanagy. (803)
(7) Orie Jacob, m. to Anna Ellen Manbeck. (804)

Infant Son, b. Sept. 7, 1901, d. Sept. 14, 1901, aged 7 days; Jesse C., b. Sept. 9, 1902, d. April 7, 1904, aged 1 year, 6 months, 28 days.

No. 800 FIFTH GENERATION 799

3. Algie Calvin Esh, b. June 26, 1904. Address, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Aug. 20, 1939, to Elma Zimmerly, b. Feb. 10, 1901.

No. 801 FIFTH GENERATION 799

4. Ira John Esh, b. April 18, 1906. Address, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Nov. 3, 1927, to May Lepley, b. Nov. 3, 1927. Their children are:

Ira Robert Esh, b. March 29, 1932; Marjorie Ellen, b. May 4, 1935.

No. 802 FIFTH GENERATION 799

5. Lydia Almeda Esh, b. Dec. 14, 1907. Address, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Oct. 3, 1925, to Harvey Allen Kanagy, b. Jan. 8, 1899. Their children are:

Sherman Paul Kanagy, b. May 26, 1927; Seba Mae, b. Feb. 4, 1935; Karl Roy, b. Sept. 30, 1937.

No. 803 FIFTH GENERATION 799

6. Lomie R. Esh, b. Aug. 16, 1910. Address, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married June 24, 1936, to Amandus Kanagy, b. Sept. 12, 1907. Their children are:

Jay M. Kanagy, b. March 23, 1937; Herald J., b. May 2, 1939; Jonathan L., b. Feb. 23, 1941.

No. 804 FIFTH GENERATION 799

7. Orie Jacob Esh, b. July 27, 1911. Address, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Feb. 22, 1935, to Anna Ellen Manbeck, b. March 20, 1915. Their children are:

Donald Orie Esh, b. Nov. 10, 1938; Judith Ellen, b. Oct. 29, 1945.

No. 805 FOURTH GENERATION 791

4. Rachel P. Esh, b. Oct. 7, 1884. Address, Allensville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married ..... to Albert Helfrick, b. Aug. 11, ... Their children are:

Eugene G. Helfrick, b. May 30, 1905; Francis, b. Jan. 13, 1914.

No. 806 FOURTH GENERATION 791

5. Marion S. Esh, b. Aug. 26, 1886. Address, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married Dec. 10, 1911, to Lydia Zook, b. Dec. 10, 1892, dau. of David K. and Katherine A. (Plank) Zook. Their children are:

(1) Harold S., m. to Lucetta Yoder. (807)

Clayton David Esh, b. Nov. 19, 1915, d. Nov. 29, 1922, aged 7 years, 10 days; M. Ernest, b. March 22, 1918; John S., b. Oct. 27, 1919; Kathryn R., b. April 1, 1922; Sylvester C., b. Oct. 23, 1923;

Joseph M., b. Nov. 4, 1925; Roy M., b. Jan. 5, 1928; Harry L., b. Feb. 15, 1929; Florence M., b. Aug. 19, 1931; James U., b. Nov. 18, 1933; Rosella P., b. Aug. 23, 1938.

No. 807 FIFTH GENERATION 806

1. Harold S. Esh, b. Feb. 27, 1914. Address, Cable R. 1, Ohio. Married Feb. 4, 1936, to Lucetta Yoder, b. ....., dau. of John K. and Emma B. Yoder. Their children are:

Lydia Belle Esh, b. Jan. 23, 1937; Joan Marie, b. Nov. 5, 1938; Paul David, b. Nov. 12, 1940; Ruth Kathryn, b. Dec. 5, 1942; Emma Jean, b. May 23, 1945.

No. 808 FOURTH GENERATION 791

6. Samuel H. Esh, b. Dec. 6, 1889, d. March 23, 1942, aged 52 years, 3 months, 17 days. Married ..... to Katie Yoder, b. March 13, 1894. Address, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Their children are:

Samuel Glen Esh, b. Jan. 6, 1919; Nancy L., b. Nov. 9, 1921, d. May 20, 1923, aged 1 year, 6 months, 11 days; Robert Leland, b. June 11, 1921; Susan Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1929.

No. 809 FOURTH GENERATION 791

7. Levi H. Esh, b. July 8, 1893. Address, Allensville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married May 25, 1922, to Sadie Florence Yoder, b. Dec. 18, 1895. Their children are:

(1) Eunice Irene, m. to Chester A. Miller. (810)
(2) Paul Samuel, m. to Betty Jean Pollock. (811)

Mary Lois Esh, b. April 18, 1927; Esther Cathrine, b. Nov. 29, 1928, d. Dec. 10, 1928; Marlin Levi, b. Jan. 9, 1931; Sara Anna, b. Aug. 17, 1932, d. Aug. 19, 1932; Raymond Yoder, b. Nov. 26, 1933; Rachel Pearl, b. July 21, 1936; William Irvin, b. Feb. 25, 1938.

No. 810 FIFTH GENERATION 809

1. Eunice Irene Esh, b. March 11, 1923. Married Nov. 25, 1943, to Chester A. Miller, b. March 26, 1922. Their son is:

William Walter Miller, b. March 28, 1946.

No. 811 FIFTH GENERATION 809

2. Paul Samuel Esh, b. Jan. 10, 1925. Married Oct. 30, 1945, to Betty Jean Pollock, b. Jan. 31, 1928.

No. 812 THIRD GENERATION 601

9. Menno S. Esh, b. Nov. 14, 1852, d. Aug. 19, 1902, aged 48 years, 9 months, 5 days. Residence was Pleasant View, Juniata County, Pa. Married ..... to Ella Jane Reed, b. Feb. 10, 1864, d. April 23, 1932, aged 68 years, 2 months, 13 days. Their children are:

(1) John K., m. to Irene Okeson. (813)
(2) David R., m. to Mary Kelly. (815)
(3) Raymond, m. to Lizzie Lawshur.
(5) Donald, m. to Reba Selden. (816)

Infant Son, b. July 27, 1899, d. July 28, 1899.

No. 813 FOURTH GENERATION 812

1. John K. Esh, b. Jan. 29, 1893. Residence, Pleasant View, Juniata County, Pa. Married Jan. 14, 1919, to Irene Okeson, b. Dec. 3, 1900, dau. of H. H. and Irene (Kilore) Okeson. Their children are:

(1) Kenneth O., m. to Mabel McCahan. (814)

Marjorie R. Esh, b. Sept. 13, 1925.

No. 814 FIFTH GENERATION 813

1. Kenneth O. Esh, b. April 17, 1918, m. to Mabel McCahan.

No. 815 FOURTH GENERATION 812

2. David R. Esh, b. May 10, 1894. Residence, Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pa., address, 703 West 5th Street, Lewistown, Pa. Married March 23, 1929, to Mary E. Kelly, b. Feb. 3, 1896, dau. of Doty E. and Florence M. Kelly. Their daughter is:

Mary Jane Esh, b. Nov. 22, 1930.

No. 816 FOURTH GENERATION 812

5. Menno Donald Esh, b. May 28, 1901. Residence, Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa. Married June 19, 1921, to Reba Selden, b. Oct. 25, 1901, dau. of William McGraw and Junia (Gronixger) Selden. Their daughter is:

Jean Celeste Esh, b. Nov. 28, 1922.

No. 817 THIRD GENERATION 601

10. Rufus Esh, b. Nov. 7, 1857, d. Dec. 26, 1900, aged 43 years, 1 month, 19 days. Residence, Belleville, Mifflin County, Pa. Married to Lydia Harshberger, b. Jan. 10, 1861, d. May 24, 1899, aged 38 years, 4 months, 14 days. Their son is:

(1) Maurice Esh, m. to Jeaneil Kauffman. (818)

No. 818 FOURTH GENERATION 817

1. Maurice Esh, b. May 16, 1899. Married to Jeaneil Kauffman, b. Aug. 19, 1902. Their children are:

Eva Esh, b. 1923; Erma Esh, b. 1925; Guy Esh, b. 1927; Lee Esh, b. 1929; Joyce Esh.

No. 819 SECOND GENERATION 1

4. Esther Esh, b. April 28, 1809, d. March 7, 1885, aged 75 years, 10 months, 9 days. Married to John Riehl, b. Jan. 19, 1801, d. July 16, 1856, aged 55 years, 5 months, 27 days. Residence, at

time of death, was in Union County, Pa. Both are buried in the Beiler Cemetery.

John was a son of John and Lovina (Yoder) Riehl of Berks County, Pa., and a grandson of Lewis Riehl. Lewis was one of those unfortunate ones who, during the early and middle part of the Seventeenth Century, were brought to this country and bound out as servants for the price paid by the masters, in many cases to be for the payment of their passage across the sea. Lewis was abducted from his home somewhere in Europe when he was a lad about six years old, and brought to this country. He was bound out to a man in Chester County, Pa., and served his so-called master until he was 21 years old. In those years of service he probably never knew the comfort of a bed. We can hardly imagine what hardships our forefathers went through.

Lewis Riehl was the grandfather of Shem Esh's wife, Mattie; also to old Elias Riehl, the well-known Bishop from Union County, Pa.

The children, born to Esther and John Riehl, are:

(2) Elizabeth, m. to John Kurtz. (820)
(5) Jacob, m. to Mary Stoltzfus. (828)
(6) John, m. to Fanny Stoltzfus. (835)
(10) Esther, m. to David Ebersole. (849)

Lydia Riehl, b. March 20, 1828, d. Aug. 25, 1829, aged 1 year, 5 months, 5 days; Levi Riehl, b. Sept. 24, 1831, d. Feb. 27, 1841, aged 9 years, 5 months, 3 days; Mary Riehl, b. Feb. 8, 1834, d. March 11, 1847, aged 13 years, 1 month, 3 days; Fanny Riehl, b. Sept. 16, 1840, d. April 3, 1926, aged 85 years, 6 months, 19 days; Anna Riehl, b. July 26, 1842, d. Aug. 30, 1903, aged 61 years, 2 months, 4 days; Sarah Riehl, b. May 2, 1844, d. April 25, 1847, aged 2 years, 11 months, 23 days; Jonathan Riehl, b. Aug. 4, 1849, d. March 14, 1875, aged 25 years, 7 months, 10 days; Magdalena Riehl, b. May 12, 1852, d. Dec. 6, 1885, aged 33 years, 6 months, 24 days.

No. 820 **THIRD GENERATION** **819**

2. Elizabeth Riehl, b. Dec. 15, 1829, d. April . . . ., 1889, aged 59 years, 3 months, 18 days. Married to John Kurtz. Their children are:

(1) Amos, m. to Sarah Blosser. (821)
(2) Sarah, m. to Abram Eshelman. (827)

No. 821 **FOURTH GENERATION** **820**

1. Amos Kurtz, b. Jan. 1, 1865, near Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. At the present time he is at the Hollenbeck home, 573 South Boyle Ave., Los Angeles 33, Calif. He was married to Sarah Blosser, from Ohio. She died May 7, 1937. Their children are:

(1) Maggie, m. to Harvey Rohrer. (822)
(2) Elmer, m. to Henrietta Luplow. (825)
(3) Earl, m. to Mollie Edith Lehman. (826)

No. 822 FIFTH GENERATION 821

1. Maggie Kurtz, b. Feb. 29, 1896. Residence, three miles north of Columbiana, one and one-half miles south of North Lima, Mahoning County, Ohio. Married Jan. 23, 1919, to Harvey E. Rohrer, b. Feb. 12, 1891, son of Isaac and Catherine (Lehman) Rohrer. Address, North Lima, Ohio. Their children are:

(1) Elsie Marie, m. to Leonard Linder. (823)
(2) Esther Arlene, m. to Wayne Miller. (824)

Leonard Edwin Rohrer, b. June 19, 1924.

No. 823 SIXTH GENERATION 822

1. Elsie Marie Rohrer, b. July 2, 1920. Address, Louisville, Ohio. Married April 28, 1945, to Leonard Linder, b. Sept. 17, 1922, son of Eli and Lizzie Linder. Their daughter is:

Barbara Ann Linder, b. June 28, 1947.

No. 824 SIXTH GENERATION 822

2. Esther Arlene Rohrer, b. Feb. 7, 1922. Address, Louisville, Ohio. Married March 17, 1945, to Wayne Miller, b. June 8, 1916, son of David and Malinda Miller. Residence, five miles northeast of Louisville, Stark County, Ohio.

No. 825 FIFTH GENERATION 821

2. Elmer A. Kurtz, b. Dec. 18, 1898. Residence, three and one-half miles north of Columbiana, Columbiana County, Ohio, address, Columbiana, Ohio. Married Dec. 29, 1925, to Henrietta Luplow, b. Aug. 6, 1905, dau. of Otto and Mary (Englehardt) Luplow. Their children are:

David Allen Kurtz, b. Dec. 1, 1926; Martha Mae Kurtz, b. Oct. 16, 1931; James Emerson Kurtz, b. Feb. 19, 1941.

No. 826 FIFTH GENERATION 821

3. Earl Raymond Kurtz, b. April 23, 1899. Residence, eight miles east of Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, address, Salem R. 5, Ohio. Married Oct. 22, 1924, to Mollie Edith Lehman, b. Aug. 15, 1903, dau. of Daniel R. and Bertha J. Lehman. Their children are:

Raymond Lehman Kurtz, b. Oct. 15, 1925; Wilbur Henry Kurtz, b. April 5, 1927; Anna Marie Kurtz, b. June 3, 1930; Edgar Earl Kurtz, b. Sept. 27, 1933.

No. 827 FOURTH GENERATION 820

2. Sarah Kurtz married Abram Eshelman. Residence was at Lancaster City, Lancaster County, Pa. Both are dead. No children.

No. 828 THIRD GENERATION 819

5. Jacob Riehl, b. March 20, 1836, d. Nov. 10, 1869, aged 33 years, 7 months, 20 days. Married Dec. 10, 1863, to Mary Stoltzfus,

b. Sept. 28, 1834, d. May 10, 1925. They are buried in the Oakdale Cemetery in Leetonia, Columbiana County, Ohio. Their children are:

(1) John, m. to Lydia Stauffer. (829)
(2) Levi, m. to Fanny Smoker. (834)

Jacob Riehl, b. June 8, 1869.

No. 829 **FOURTH GENERATION** 828

1. John Riehl, b. April 13, 1865. Married Dec. 18, 1891, to Lydia Stauffer, b. April 8, 1871, d. Dec. 6, 1923. Married the second time to Emma Knopp, b. Feb. 15, 1866. The children, born to his first wife, are:

(1) Mabel, m. to John H. Jones. (830)
(2) Elmer, m. to Elizabeth Deringer. (831)
(3) Ina, m. to John C. Eshliman. (832)
(4) Stella, m. to Lester Mellinger. (833)

No. 830 **FIFTH GENERATION** 829

1. Mabel Riehl, b. Dec. 13, 1892. Address, Lowellville, Ohio. Married Dec. 24, 1920, to John H. Jones, b. Sept. 2, 1887. Their children are:

John Roberts Jones, b. May 2, 1922; Thomas Riehl Jones, b. Jan. 30, 1925.

No. 831 **FIFTH GENERATION** 829

2. Elmer Riehl, b. Sept. 4, 1896. Married April 16, 1919, to Elizabeth Deringer. Their children are:

Glen Elmer Riehl, b. Aug. 8, 1923, d. April 2, 1926, aged 2 years, 7 months, 24 days; John Gordon Riehl, b. Oct. 21, 1928; Carolyn Mae Riehl, b. Sept. 24, 1935; Jay Sanford Riehl, b. Nov. 11, 1939.

No. 832 **FIFTH GENERATION** 829

3. Ina Riehl, b. Dec. 31, 1898. Married June 9, 1930, to John C. Eshliman. No issue.

No. 833 **FIFTH GENERATION** 829

4. Stella Riehl, b. Nov. 8, 1902. Married April . . . , 1923, to Lester Mellinger, b. March 31, 1900. Their children are:

Jean Ann Mellinger, b. June 5, 1925; Mary Jane Mellinger, b. Nov. 8, 1927; James Richard Mellinger, b. Dec. 8, 1928; John David Mellinger, b. July 29, 1937; Nancy Lou Mellinger, b. Oct. 3, 1939.

No. 834 **FOURTH GENERATION** 828

2. Levi Riehl, b. Sept. 24, 1867. Married Nov. . . ., 1888, to Fanny Smoker, b. July 27, 1870, d. in 1931.

6. John Riehl, b. April 5, 1838, d. March 22, 1929, aged 90 years, 11 months, 17 days. Residence was two miles west of White Horse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 25, 1861, to Fannie Stoltzfus, dau. of Christian and Katie (Summers) Stoltzfus. His second wife was Catharine Plank. Their children are:

(1) Christian, m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus. (836)
(2) Jonas, m. to Laura Weaver. (841)

No. 836 FOURTH GENERATION 835

1. Christian Riehl, b. Nov. 1, 1862. Residence, Morgantown, Berks County, Pa., address, Morgantown, Pa. Married Feb. 7, 1889, to Elizabeth Stoltzfus, b. April 29, 1861, dau. of Eli and Elizabeth (Kurtz) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(2) Morie, m. to Clarence D. Helmuth. (837)
(5) Edward, m. to Harriet Fry. (840)

Franklin Riehl, b. Feb. 22, 1892, d. March 7, 1892, aged 13 days; Sadie Riehl, b. Jan. 31, 1897; John M. Riehl, b. Aug. 19, 1900.

No. 837 FIFTH GENERATION 836

2. Foster daughter, Morie Riehl, b. May 11, 1895. Residence, one mile west of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa., address, Elverson, Chester County, Pa. Married June 4, 1930, to Clarence D. Helmuth, b. Nov. 16, 1898, son of Daniel and Mattie (Hochstettler) Helmuth. Clarence is a deacon in the Amish Mennonite Church. They have no children of their own but do have three foster children:

(1) Miriam, m. to Walter G. Moore. (838)
(2) Marie, m. to LeRoy Wallace. (839)

Richard Durborow, b. June 30, 1929.

No. 838 SIXTH GENERATION 837

1. Miriam McGluisey, b. Nov. 23, 1920. Address, Holsopple, Pa. Married to Walter G. Moore.

No. 839 SIXTH GENERATION 837

2. Marie Raber, b. Jan. . . . ., 1921. Address, Phoenixville, Pa. Married to LeRoy Wallace.

No. 840 FIFTH GENERATION 836

5. Edward Riehl, b. Feb. 2, 1912. Residence, Allentown, Lehigh County, Pa. Married Nov. 20, 1937, to Harriet Fry, b. Dec. 4, 1913, dau. of Lawrence and Helen Fry. Their children are:

Nancy Ann Riehl, b. March 12, 1938; Susan Marie Riehl, b. Sept. 20, 1946.

2. Jonas Riehl, b. Nov. 15, 1864. Residence was five miles from Leetonia, Columbiana County, Ohio, address, Washingtonville, Ohio. Married Nov. 21, 1893, to Laura Weaver, b. April 22, 1872, dau. of Jacob L. and Elizabeth (Rohrer) Weaver. Their children are:

(1) Fannie, m. to Jacob Tyson. (842)
(3) Henry, m. to Mabel Lehman. (844)
(4) Mary, m. to Abram Martin. (845)
(5) Isaiah, m. to Treva Stanley. (848)

Lizzie Riehl, b. Aug. 22, 1894, d. Nov. 18, 1918, aged 24 years, 2 months, 26 days.

No. 842 FIFTH GENERATION 841

1. Fannie Riehl, b. Aug. 13, 1895. Residence, twelve miles west of Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, address, West Salem R. 1, Box 109, Ohio. Married Feb. 24, 1921, to Jacob Tyson, b. Oct. 3, 1895, son of Jacob and Louvina Tyson. Their children are:

(1) Laura, m. to Olen Begley. (843)

John Tyson, b. Jan. 13, 1929; Mabel Tyson, b. Jan. 22, 1931.

No. 843 SIXTH GENERATION 842

1. Laura Tyson, b. Feb. 14, 1927. Married Feb. 22, 1948, to Olen Begley, son of John and Mary (Lehman) Begley.

No. 844 FIFTH GENERATION 841

3. Henry Riehl, b. April 22, 1898. Residence, two miles west of Columbiana, Columbiana County, Ohio, address, Salem R. 5, Ohio. Married Dec. 6, 1927, to Mabel Lehman, b. Oct. 5, 1906, dau. of John D. and Lucy Lehman. Their children are:

Esther Irene Riehl, b. March 14, 1930; Elmer J. Riehl, b. Aug. 6, 1931; Viola May Riehl, b. Sept. 24, 1936; Naomi Riehl, b. Oct. 12, 1940.

No. 845 FIFTH GENERATION 841

4. Mary Riehl, b. Oct. 22, 1902. Residence, six miles east of Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, address, Salem R. 5, Ohio. Married Jan. 20, 1920, to Abram Martin, b. Oct. 20, 1895, son of Elias and Mary Ann Martin of St. Jacobs, Ontario, Canada. Their children are:

(1) Dorothy Irene, m. to Lloyd Eberly. (846)
(2) Edna Mary, m. to Maynard Ressler. (847)

Elva Laura Martin, b. Dec. 24, 1926; Martha Arlene Martin, b. Oct. 22, 1930; Lester J. Martin, b. Aug. 17, 1936, LeRoy R. Martin, b. Nov. 13, 1942.

No. 846 SIXTH GENERATION 845

1. Dorothy Irene Martin, b. Sept. 22, 1920. Residence, four miles northeast of Columbiana, Columbiana County, Ohio, address, Columbiana R. 1, Ohio. Married Oct. 8, 1944, to Lloyd Eberly, b. April 12, 1923, son of Clayton and Carrie (Burkhart) Eberly. Their children are:

Clifford M. Eberly, b. April 22, 1946; Anna Mary Eberly, b. Dec. 20, 1947.

No. 847 SIXTH GENERATION 845

2. Edna Mary Ann Martin, b. March 14, 1924. Residence, one and one-half miles west of Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, address, Wadsworth R. 1, Ohio. Married Nov. 11, 1945, to Maynard Ressler, b. ....., son of David and Lydia Ressler. Their son is:

Everett M. Ressler, b. Sept. 10, 1946.

No. 848 FIFTH GENERATION 841

5. Isaiah J. Riehl, b. March 10, 1906. Residence, Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, address, 1325 Wicks Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. Married Dec. 22, 1925, to Treva Stanley, b. May 18, 1908, dau. of John Stanley. Treva died. In March, 1934, Isaiah married the second time to Erma Musser. Their children are:

Calvin Ray Riehl, b. April 18, 1927; Mildred Marie Riehl, b. March ...., 1934.

No. 849 THIRD GENERATION 819

10. Esther Riehl, b. Aug. 20, 1846, d. Nov. 21, 1920, aged 74 years, 3 months, 1 day. Residence was one-fourth mile south of Monterey where her grandson, John Ebersole, now lives. Married ....., to David Ebersole, b. Sept. 22, 1839, d. March 9, 1887, aged 47 years, 5 months, 15 days, son of Christian and Betsy (Stoltzfus) Ebersole. Their children are:

(1) Christian, m. to Catherine Garber. (850)
(3) John R., m. to Laura Miller. (851)
(4) Jonas, m. to Lydia Miller. (854)
(5) David, m. to Susie Beiler. (857)
(6) Amos, m. to Lydia Stoltzfus. (864)

Daniel Ebersole, b. April 22, 1871, d. March 13, 1877, aged 5 years, 10 months, 19 days; Sarah, b. May 15, 1885, d. May 7, 1902, aged 16 years, 11 months, 22 days.

No. 850 FOURTH GENERATION 849

1. Christian Ebersole, b. Dec. 15, 1867, d. Oct. 14, 1936, aged 68 years, 9 months, 29 days. Residence was Monterey, Lancaster County, Pa. Married ....., to Catherine Garber, b. .....

3. John R. Ebersole, b. Feb. 16, 1874. Residence was two miles northeast of Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. Married to Laura Miller, b. Feb. 29, 1873, d. March 3, 1904, aged 28 years, 3 days. Their son is:

(1) Aaron, m. to Clara Kuepher.

4. Jonas Ebersole, b. Jan. 13, 1876, d. May 11, 1943, aged 67 years, 3 months, 28 days. Residence was one-fourth mile south of Monterey on the place where his son John is now living. Jonas was a minister in the Old Order Amish Church. Married Dec. 7, 1899, to Lydia Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1877, d. Jan. 18, 1927, aged 49 years, 3 months, 2 days, dau. of John and Nancy (Blank) Miller. Their children are:

(4) John, m. to Sarah Stoltzfus. (855)
(5) Eli, m. to Sadie Stoltzfus. (856)

Anna Ebersole, b. Aug. 25, 1902, d. April 1, 1903, aged 7 months, 13 days; Esther, b. March 31, 1904, d. April 3, 1904, aged 2 days; Mary, b. March 20, 1905; Barbara, b. June 2, 1911; Lydia, b. April 21, 1914; Malinda, b. April 1, 1921, d. May 10, 1921, aged 1 month, 9 days.

4. John Ebersole, b. Oct. 4, 1906. Residence, on the old Ebersole place, where his father and grandfather farmed, one-fourth mile south of Monterey, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 4, 1928, to Sarah Stoltzfus, b. June 15, 1907, dau. of Pre. Daniel and Leah (Smucker) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Jonas Ebersole, b. April 15, 1930; Ada, b. Jan. 15, 1932; Aaron, b. May 9, 1936; Eli, b. June 10, 1938; Benjamin, b. Jan. 19, 1942; Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1943.

5. Eli Ebersole, b. Jan. 1, 1908. Residence, one-fourth mile east of Monterey, Lancaster County, Pa. Married ...., to Sadie Stoltzfus, b. July 9, 1905, dau. of Jacob and Katie (Lapp) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Katie Ebersole, b. Sept. 9, 1930; Jonas, b. June 3, 1932; Jacob, b. April 27, 1934; Susie, b. Oct. 28, 1935; Isaiah, b. May 8, 1938; Amos, b. Jan. 30, 1940; John, b. March 6, 1941; Samuel, b. Feb. 12, 1943; Elam, b. Feb. 2, 1945.

5. David Ebersole, b. April 5, 1878. Residence, Monterey, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 4, 1900, to Susan Beiler, b.

March 2, 1880, d. Sept. 8, 1914, aged 34 years, 5 months, 6 days, dau. of Abraham and Susan (King) Beiler. Their children are:

(1) Abram, m. to Annie K. Zook. (858)
(2) Amos, m. to Lydia Fisher. (859)
(3) Leroy, m. to Rachel Bawell. (860)
(4) Esther, m. to Christian B. Fisher. (861)
(5) Jacob, m. to Barbara King. (862)
(6) Susie, m. to Aaron Riehl. (863)

No. 858 FIFTH GENERATION 857

1. Abram Ebersole, b. May 10, 1902. Residence, three miles southeast of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 3, 1924, to Annie Zook, b. Feb. 24, 1903, dau. of John and Rebecca (King) Zook. Their children are:

Rebecca Z. Ebersole, b. June 4, 1926; David Z., b. Aug. 1, 1928; Isaac F., b. May 26, 1931; John Z., b. March 18, 1937; Jacob Z., b. Aug. 12, 1939; Amos Z., b. May 19, 1940.

No. 859 FIFTH GENERATION 857

2. Amos Ebersole, b. July 31, 1903. Residence, one mile west of Cambridge, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 25, 1926, to Lydia Fisher, b. Jan. 30, 1906, dau. of Samuel and Fannie (Stoltzfus) Fisher. Their children are:

David Ebersole b. Aug. 15, 1927; Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1929; Fannie, b. May 27, 1931; Aaron, b. Nov. 28, 1933; Leon, b. Dec. 28, 1944.

No. 860 FIFTH GENERATION 857

3. Leroy Ebersole, b. March 7, 1907. Residence, one-half mile northeast of Bareville, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 11, 1928, to Rachel Bawell, b. July 12, 1907, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Fisher) Bawell. Their children are:

Emma Ebersole, b. Sept. 16, 1929; Dau. stillborn Jan. 11, 1931; Ruth, b. Jan. 26, 1936; Daniel, b. March 7, 1937; Alvin, b. May 16, 1938; Elmer, b. July 16, 1939; Rebecca, b. Aug. 26, 1945.

No. 861 FIFTH GENERATION 857

4. Esther Ebersole, married to Christian B. Fisher, son of Menno and Sarah Fisher. (See Fam. No. 101.)

No. 862 FIFTH GENERATION 857

5. Jacob Ebersole, b. Jan. 24, 1912. Residence, one-fourth mile north of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 22, 1932, to Barbara L. King, b. Nov. 25, 1913, dau. of David and Katie (Lapp) King. Their children were:

Son stillborn March . . . . , 1937; Annie, b. and d. June 11, 1938.

6. Susie Ebersole, b. Jan. 22, 1914. Residence, Buena Vista, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 28, 1933, to Aaron Riehl, b. April 22, 1909, son of Gideon and Nancy (Diener) Riehl. Their children are:

Anna Riehl, b. Oct. 13, 1935; John, b. Oct. 18, 1936; David, b. Oct. 15, 1938; Esther, b. Oct. 7, 1940; Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1942; Gideon, b. April 9, 1945; Emanuel, b. ....., 1947.

No. 864 FOURTH GENERATION 849

6. Amos Ebersole, b. June 25, 1882. Married Nov. 19, 1903, to Lydia Stoltzfus, b. July 17, 1883, dau. of Jonas and Katie (Stoltzfus) Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(2) Kathryn, m. to Frank Dougherty. (865)

Stillborn dau. May 25, 1905.

No. 865 FIFTH GENERATION 864

2. Kathryn Ebersole, b. June 8, 1906. Married June 10, 1930, to Frank Dougherty, b. Oct. 7, 1899. Their children are:

Nancy Louise Dougherty, b. May 18, 1931; Terry Eugene Dougherty, b. June 21, 1940.

No. 865½ SECOND GENERATION 1

5. Rebecca Esh, b. Oct. 13, 1816, d. May 17, 1840, aged 23 years, 9 months, 4 days. Married to Christian Zook. No children.

No. 865¾ SECOND GENERATION 1

6. Christopher Esh, b. Aug. 25, 1819, d. May 23, 1849, aged 29 years, 6 months, 28 days. Married to Christiana Yoder. No children.

No. 870 SECOND GENERATION 1

7. Abraham Esh, b. Dec. 31, 1822, d. April 28, 1870, aged 47 years, 3 months, 27 days. Married to Catherine Headings, b. July 15, 1823, d. April ..., 1898. They are buried in Union County, Pa., in the Beiler Cemetery, with their two children, Abraham and Rebecca. Each of their children was two years old when they died and they are buried beside their parents. Their children are:

(1) Sarah, m. to Simeon Stoltzfus. (871)
(2) Lydia, m. to Jonathan Stoltzfus. (895)
(3) Barbara, m. to Jacob Neuhauser. (926)
(4) Catherine, m. to Stephen Mast. (927)
(5) Mary, m. to John Umble. (960)
(6) Martha, m. to Menno Lantz. (962)
(9) Annie, m. to Robert Holland. (963)

Abraham Esh, b. April 8, 1862, d. March 2, 1865, aged 2 years, 10 months, 24 days; Rebecca Esh, b. March 23, 1866, d. Aug. 24, 1868, aged 2 years, 5 months, 1 day.

No. 871 THIRD GENERATION 870

1. Sarah Esh, b. Nov. 20, 1847, d. May 20, 1874, aged 26 years, 6 months. Married to Simeon Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 6, 1844, d. March 13, 1875, aged 31 years, 6 months, 7 days. They were married Feb. 25, 1868. He was a son of Preacher Jacob and Barbara (King) Stoltzfus and a great, great grandson of Nicholas Stoltzfus who came to America on Oct. 18, 1766 from Zweibrucken, Germany, with his children, a son and three daughters, in the ship "Polly", controlled by Captain Robert Porter and boarded with 181 passengers. This family settled on a farm near Reading. He is buried in the old Reading Cemetery along the Schuylkill River, which was then located on his own plantation known as "King's Tract" which is now divided into five farms. Their children are:

(1) Rebecca Stoltzfus, m. to John M. Stoltzfus. (872)

Katie Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 31, 1870; Abraham Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 3, 1874, d. Dec. 21, 1878, aged 4 years, 6 months.

No. 872 FOURTH GENERATION 871

1. Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. June 17, 1869. Residence, at time of her husband's death, was one-half mile west of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Dec. 8, 1887, to John M. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 2, 1863, d. Dec. 20, 1926, aged 63 years, 2 months, 18 days, son of Jonas and Katie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Katie, m. to David B. Zook. (873)
(3) Jonas L., m. to Rachel Beiler. (875)
(5) Stephen R., m. to Lydia Petersheim. (880)
(6) John S., m. to Elizabeth Petersheim. (887)
(7) Ammon S., m. to Emma Stoltzfus. (889)
(8) Aaron, m. to Elizabeth Beiler. (893)
(10) Isaac S., m. to Emma Bawell. (894)

Sarah Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 30, 1891, d. Dec. 24, 1891, aged 1 month, 24 days; Amos R., b. Sept. 10, 1894, d. Oct. 18, 1895, aged 1 year, 1 month, 8 days; Rebecca, b. May 11, 1908, d. Jan. 10, 1909, aged 7 months, 29 days.

No. 873 FIFTH GENERATION 872

1. Katie Stoltzfus, b. ....., 1888, d. Dec. 3, 1911, aged 22 years, 9 months, 17 days. Residence, at time of death, was one mile southeast of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Nov. 23, 1909, to David B. Zook, b. ....., 1885, son of Joel Zook. Their daughter is:

(1) Rebecca S., m. to Stephen Beiler. (874)

No. 874 SIXTH GENERATION 873

1. Rebecca S. Zook, b. Aug. 17, 1910. Residence, two miles northwest of Intercourse, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 4, 1934, to Stephen Beiler, b. March 29, 1907, son of Noah and Mary Beiler. Their children are:

Fannie Z. Beiler, b. Sept. 25, 1935; David Z., b. Jan. 6, 1939; Mary Z., b. March 29, 1940; Nancy Z., b. March 18, 1941; Barbara Z., b. May 22, 1942; Sallie Z., b. Aug. 21, 1944.

No. 875 FIFTH GENERATION 872

3. Jonas L. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 20, 1892. Address, Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. Married Dec. 15, 1915, to Rachel S. Byler, b. Feb. 2, 1895, dau. of Samuel L. Byler, Allensville, Pa. Their children are:

(1) Elizabeth B., m. to Noah I. Yoder. (876)
(2) Lydia B., m. to Jacob Hertzler. (877)
(3) Rebecca B., m. to Milo Yoder. (878)
(4) Emma B., m. to Ervin S. Beiler. (879)

Katie B. Stoltzfus, b. March 19, 1928; Rachel B., b. May 18, 1931; Anna B., b. April 2, 1933; Isaac J., b. Sept. 17, 1934; Naomi B., b. June 14, 1938.

No. 876 SIXTH GENERATION 875

1. Elizabeth B. Stoltzfus, b. April 15, 1918. Address, Catlett, Fauquier County, Va. Married Nov. 10, 1938, to Noah I. Yoder, b. June 7, 1916, son of Ira and Susan Yoder, Dover, Del. Their children are:

Rebecca N. Yoder, b. Sept. 18, 1939; Mattie N., b. Dec. 1, 1941; Rachel N., b. July 18, 1943; Hannah N., b. April 13, 1945.

No. 877 SIXTH GENERATION 875

2. Lydia B. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 4, 1919. Address, Dover, Kent County, Del. Married Oct. 31, 1940, to Jacob Hertzler, b. Jan. 1, 1915, son of Samuel and Lizzie Hertzler. Their children are:

Jonas J. Hertzler, b. Aug. 1, 1941; Elizabeth J., b. May 26, 1943; Amos J., b. July 29, 1944; Aaron J., b. Nov. 22, 1946.

No. 878 SIXTH GENERATION 875

3. Rebecca B. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 11, 1921. Address, Catlett, Fauquier County, Va. Married March 14, 1946, to Milo I. Yoder, b Aug. 10, 1909, bro. to Noah Yoder. (See Fam. No. 876). Their daughter is:

Lydia Mae Yoder, b. Dec. 28, 1946.

4. Emma B. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 19, 1924. Address, Catlett, Fauquier County, Va. Married Oct. 1, 1942, to Ervin S. Beiler, b. Nov. 12, 1923, son of Simon W. and Sarah Beiler, Dover, Del. Their children are:

Simon Beiler, b. Sept. 10, 1943; Roman, b. Feb. 27, 1945; John, b. June 2, 1946.

No. 880 FIFTH GENERATION 872

5. Stephen R. Stoltzfus, b. March 6, 1896. Address, Elverson, residence, one mile west of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Dec. 6, 1916, to Lydia Petersheim, b. June 29, 1896, dau. of Christian and Lydia Petersheim. Their children are:

(1) Rebecca E., m. to Samuel U. Fisher. (881)
(2) Christian L., m. to Sarah Stoltzfus. (882)
(3) John M., m. to Annie B. Stoltzfus. (883)
(4) Urie, m. to Rachel Stoltzfus. (884)
(5) Barbara F., m. to Daniel Glick. (885)
(6) Lydia L., m. to Amos Z. Stoltzfus. (886)

Ammon P., b. July 3, 1928; Naomi R., b. May 12, 1930; Stephen S., b. May 16, 1932; Jonas L., b. June 17, 1934.

No. 881 SIXTH GENERATION 880

1. Rebecca E. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 20, 1918. Residence, two miles east of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa., address, Elverson R. 2, Pa. Married Nov. 25, 1937, to Samuel U. Fisher, b. ...., 1915. He is a minister in the Old Order Amish Church and a son of Samuel and Fannie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1938; Christian, b. Jan. 11, 1940; Stephen, b. July 18, 1942; Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1944; Lydia, b. Jan. 2, 1945.

No. 882 SIXTH GENERATION 880

2. Christian L. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 6, 1919. Residence, one mile west of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Nov. 20, 1941, to Sarah Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 8, 1920, dau. of John P. and Annie Stoltzfus. Their children are:

Monroe Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 4, 1942; John, b. March 29, 1945.

No. 883 SIXTH GENERATION 880

4. Urie Stoltzfus, b. May 15, 1923. Address, Elverson, Pa. Died March 24, 1945, aged 21 years, 10 months, 9 days. Married Nov. 16, 1943, to Rachel Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 26, 1923, dau. of Benuel and Rebecca Stoltzfus. Their daughter is:

Lydia Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 26, 1944.

No. 884 **SIXTH GENERATION** **880**

5. Barbara Stoltzfus, m. to Daniel Glick, son of Moses and Rebecca Glick. (See Fam. No. 207.)

No. 885 **SIXTH GENERATION** **880**

3. John M. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 22, 1921. Married Nov. 7, 1946, to Annie B. Stoltzfus, b. June 9, 1925, dau. of Stephen E. and Barbara Stoltzfus.

No. 886 **SIXTH GENERATION** **880**

6. Lydia L. Stoltzfus, m. to Amos Z. Stoltzfus, son of John P. and Annie Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 367.)

No. 887 **FIFTH GENERATION** **872**

6. John S. Stoltzfus, b. July 22, 1898. Address, Elverson, Pa., residence, two miles northwest of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Nov. 30, 1920, to Elizabeth Petersheim, b. Oct. 2, 1898, dau. of Samuel and Lydia Petersheim. Their children are:

(2) Moses Stoltzfus, m. to Fannie Bontrager. (888)

Aaron, b. Dec. 25, 1921, d. Feb. 11, 1926, aged 4 years, 1 month, 16 days; Abner, b. May 12, 1926; Miriam Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1929; Esther, b. May 1, 1932; Rachel, b. Aug. 6, 1935; Ada, b. March 5, 1939.

No. 888 **SIXTH GENERATION** **887**

2. Moses Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 10, 1923. Address, Elverson, Pa. Married March 22, 1945, to Fannie Bontrager, b. Nov. 16, 1923. Their son is:

Abner B. Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 16, 1945.

No. 889 **FIFTH GENERATION** **872**

7. Ammon S. Stoltzfus, b. March 17, 1901. Address, Narvon, Pa., residence, two miles southeast of Churchtown, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Dec. 1, 1921, to Emma Stoltzfus, b. April 8, 1901, dau. of Christian and Leah Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Leah, m. to Leroy K. Stoltzfus. (890)
(2) John, m. to Katie Stoltzfus. (891)
(3) Rebecca, m. to James Smoker. (892)

Sylvia, b. July 20, 1928; Susie and Sadie, twins, b. Sept. 26, 1930; Neil, b. Oct. 31, 1934.

No. 890 **SIXTH GENERATION** **889**

1. Leah Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 17, 1922. Address, Elverson, Pa. Married Nov. 5, 1942, to Leroy Stoltzfus, b. April 5, 1922, son of Christian P. and Malinda Stoltzfus.

2. John M. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 7, 1924. Address, Narvon, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 8, 1945, to Katie Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 9, 1926, dau. of Amos and Suvilla Stoltzfus.

3. Rebecca Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 19, 1926. Address, Narvon, Pa. Married Oct. 31, 1946, to James Smoker, b. . . . . ., son of John and Emma Smoker.

8. Aaron M. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 3, 1904. Address, Elverson, Pa., residence, one-half mile from Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Nov. 6, 1925, to Elizabeth Beiler, b. Oct. 24, 1905, dau. of Jonathan and Katie Beiler. Their children are:

Omar B. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 20, 1926; Jonathan Z., b. Jan. 20, 1928; John M., b. Jan. 8, 1929, d. May 14, 1931, aged 2 years, 4 months, 6 days; Lavina B., b. Oct. 4, 1930; Rebecca, b. Oct. 30, 1932; Melvin A., b. July 2, 1937.

10. Isaac S. Stoltzfus, b. April 17, 1909. Address, Elverson, Pa., residence, one mile west of Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Dec. 18, 1931, to Emma Bawell, b. Jan. 2, 1910, d. May 10, 1933, aged 23 years, 4 months, 8 days, dau. of Daniel and Mary Bawell. On March 29, 1934, Isaac married the second time to Lydia B. Zook, b. March 27, 1907, dau. of Maurice and Susie Zook. Their son is:

Harvey B. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 20, 1935.

2. Lydia Esh, b. Sept. 24, 1849, in Union County, Pa. Died Dec. 24, 1932, at Wood River, Hall County, Neb., aged 83 years, 3 months. Married June 13, 1967, in Union County, Pa., to Jonathan Lantz Stoltzfus, b. May 21, 1848, in Union County, Pa., d. Feb. 13, 1908, at Selden, Kan., aged 59 years, 8 months, 22 days. He was a son of Deacon Christian Stoltzfus, Lewisburg, Union County, Pa. Their children are:

(2) Christian E., m. to Katie Martin. (896)
(3) Ammon E., m. to Lizzie Schrock. (901)
(7) Sarah E., m. to Harvey N. Stutzman. (919)

Amos Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 4, 1867, d. Nov. 26, 1870, aged 3 years, 22 days; Annie, b. Sept. 16, 1875, d. Dec. 22, 1884, at Robinson, Brown County, Kan.; William, b. Aug. 18, 1877, d. Dec. 27, 1884, at Robinson, Brown County, Kan., aged 7 years, 4 months, 10 days;

Katie, b. March 26, 1881, d. Jan. 9, 1885, aged 3 years, 10 months, 13 days, at Robinson, Brown County, Kan.; Daniel, b. Jan. 9, 1890, at Selden, Kan., d. Feb. 11, 1932, at Wood River, Neb., aged 42 years, 1 month, 2 days.

No. 896 **FOURTH GENERATION** **895**

2. Christian E. Stoltzfus, b. April 11, 1870, at Lewisburg, Union County, Pa., d. at Manson, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1942, aged 72 years, 8 months, 20 days. Married Nov. 13, 1890, to Katie Martin, b. July 18, 1869, in Tazewell County, Ill. After being married he lived in the vicinity of Oberlin, Kan., for a few years but due to crop failures he and his family moved to Beemer, Neb., where he resided several years. He then moved back to Oberlin, Kan., again where he lived until he moved to Beemer, Neb., the second time only to remain a few years. Then he and his family moved to Manson, Iowa, where he spent the remainder of his days. Their children are:

(1) Lydia M., m. to Chriss Birkey. (897)
(2) Nicholas M., m. to Edna Eigsti. (898)
(3) Chriss M., m. to Martha Swartzendruber. (899)
(4) Emanuel M., m. to Ellen Steen. (900)

No. 897 **FIFTH GENERATION** **896**

1. Lydia M. Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 16, 1892. Residence, Manson, Iowa. Married April 4, 1917, to Chriss Birkey. Their children are:

Berdine Lois Birkey, b. Dec. 27, 1923; Edna Mae Birkey, b. May 19, 1930.

No. 898 **FIFTH GENERATION** **896**

2. Nicholas M. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 22, 1895. Residence, Manson, Iowa. He was ordained to the ministry in the Manson congregation. Married June 16, 1926, to Edna Eigsti. Their children are:

Joseph Christian Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 9, 1933; John Bruce, b. March 9, 1936; Carolyn Ann, b. May 23, 1942.

No. 899 **FIFTH GENERATION** **896**

3. Chriss M. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 11, 1897. Residence, Manson, Iowa. Married Feb. 26, 1927, to Martha Swartzendruber. She died Dec. 6, 1932. On Aug. 7, 1935, Chriss married the second time to Elizabeth Graber of Wayland, Iowa. Their children are:

Floyd Eugene Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 3, 1931; Lawrence Daniel, b. Nov. 7, 1936; Conrad Martin, b. Oct. 19, 1942.

No. 900 **FIFTH GENERATION** **896**

4. Emanuel M. Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 27, 1906. Residence, Spencer, Iowa. Married March 15, 1931, to Ellen Steen. Their son is:

Rickey Paul Stoltzfus, b. May 25, 1945.

3. Ammon E. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 20, 1872. Residence, Wellman, Washington County, Iowa. Married Oct. 8, 1895, at Selden, Kan., to Lizzie Schrock, b. Dec. 19, 1875, in Woodford County, Ill. Ammon was ordained a minister in the Amish Church, near Selden, Kan., on May 27, 1897. Their children are:

(1) Annie, m. to Joseph Stutzman. (902)
(2) William S., m. to Mabel Augustine. (907)
(3) Mary S., m. to Menno Stutzman. (911)
(4) John S., m. to Laura Beckler. (916)
(5) Bertha S., m. to Harvey Steider. (917)
(6) Alvin S., m. to Magdalene Yoder. (918)

No. 902 FIFTH GENERATION 901

1. Annie S. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 24, 1896. Residence, Keota, Iowa. Married Sept. 24, 1914, to Joseph Stutzman, b. Feb. 1, 1892, at Milford, Neb. Their children are:

(1) Merle, m. to Leila Stutzman. (903)
(2) Erma, m. to Lloyd Troyer. (904)
(3) Gerald, m. to Laverda Schnase. (905)
(4) Berdine, m. to Clifford Beckler. (906)

Wilford Stutzman, b. Jan. 27, 1929, at Wood River, Neb.

No. 903 SIXTH GENERATION 902

1. Merle Stutzman, b. Nov. 6, 1916. Residence, Albany, Ore. Married July 21, 1940, to Leila Stutzman, b. Nov. 29, 1921, at Shickley, Neb. Their children are:

Melvin Roy, b. June 20, 1941; Sharon Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1942; Merlyn May, b. May 10, 1943; Zelma Winana, b. Aug. 26, 1944.

No. 904 SIXTH GENERATION 902

2. Erma Stutzman, b. Dec. 27, 1918. Residence, Wellman, Washington County, Iowa. Married May 18, 1941, to Lloyd Troyer, b. June 12, 1918, at Wellman, Iowa. Their children are:

Omar Duane, b. June 4, 1942; Marlene Kay, b. Sept. 18, 1944.

No. 905 SIXTH GENERATION 902

3. Gerald Stutzman, b. Oct. 2, 1921, at Wood River, Hall County, Neb. Married Sept. 27, 1944, to Laverda Schnase, b. Sept. 29, 1924, at Kearney, Neb.

No. 906 SIXTH GENERATION 902

4. Berdine Stutzman, b. Oct. 19, 1925. Residence, Wellman, Washington County, Iowa. Married April 20, 1944, to Clifford Beckler, b. May 18, 1920, at Milford, Neb.

2. William S. Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 28, 1898. In the year 1937, William and his family moved from Nebraska to Spartansburg, Pa., where they are now residing. Married April 2, 1919, to Mabel Augustine, b. Nov. 17, 1900, at Oberlin, Decatur County, Kansas. Their children are:

(1) Gladys, m. to Melvin Yoder. (908)
(2) Fern, m. to Leroy Schweitzer. (909)
(3) Bernetta, m. to Edgar Hennigh. (910)

Elverda Stoltzfus, b. April 4, 1928; Floyd, b. March 14, 1929; Florence, b. July 5, 1933; Reuben, b. Sept. 9, 1934; Gerald, b. Feb. 20, 1939; Merlin, b. Feb. 5, 1940.

No. 908 SIXTH GENERATION 907

1. Gladys Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 20, ... Residence, Spartansburg, Pa. Married June 28, 1941, to Melvin Yoder, b. .... Their children are:

Christine Yoder, b. Aug. 2, 1942; Helen, b. June 5, 1943; Pauline, b. Dec. 5, 1944.

No. 909 SIXTH GENERATION 907

2. Fern Stoltzfus, b. May 12, 1921, at Wood River, Hall County, Neb. Married Feb. 13, 1939, to Leroy Schweitzer. Residence is Spartansburg, Crawford County, Pa. Their children are:

Roberta Schweitzer, b. May 12, 1939; Milton, b. July 16, 1942; Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1944.

No. 910 SIXTH GENERATION 907

3. Bernetta Stoltzfus, b. Jan. 4, 1923. Residence, Spartansburg, Pa. Married July 28, 1945, to Edgar Hennigh.

No. 911 FIFTH GENERATION 901

3. Mary S. Stoltzfus, b. May 23, 1900, at Selden, Kan., d. Sept. 1, 1938, aged 38 years, 3 months, 8 days. She is buried at Wood River, Neb. Married May 28, 1918, to Menno Stutzman, b. June 26, 1895, at Milford, Neb. Their children are:

(1) Delmar, m. to Magdalene Miller. (912)
(2) Agnes, m. to Arthur Stutzman. (913)
(3) Ervin, m. to Jean Stutzman. (914)
(4) Arlene Mae, m. to Cleve Stutzman. (915)

Harold Wayne Stutzman, b. June 30, 1927. Menno Stutzman married the second time to Naomi Dickel. They reside near Kinross, Iowa.

No. 924 **FIFTH GENERATION** **919**

6. Ellen Stutzman, b. Aug. 5, 1918. Married Nov. 11, 1943, at Kalona, Iowa, to Willard Yoder.

No. 925 **FIFTH GENERATION** **919**

7. Gertrude Stutzman, b. Aug. 16, 1921. Married Oct. 13, 1940, at Chappell, Neb., to Lester Roth. Their son is:

Morris Lee Roth, b. Aug. 28, 1944.

No. 926 **THIRD GENERATION** **870**

3. Barbara Esh, b. May 11, 1851, d. . . . . ., 1918. Married to Jacob Neuhauser, who was in business with his brother-in-law, John Adams Umble, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. (See Fam. No. 960.) Their children are:

Catherine Neuhauser, b. 1876. (Deceased)
Mary Neuhauser. (Deceased)
William Neuhauser. Residing in Lancaster City, Pa.
Daniel Neuhauser. (Deceased)
Adeline Neuhauser. (Deceased)
Elizabeth Neuhauser. (Deceased)
Ruth Neuhauser. (Deceased)
Paul Neuhauser. Residing in Denver, Colo.

This is all the information I could obtain on this family.

No. 927 **THIRD GENERATION** **870**

4. Catherine Esch, b. July 5, 1853, d. Jan. 6, 1929, aged 75 years, 6 months, 1 day. Residence, at time of death, was Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married to Stephen Mast, b. April 21, 1849, d. Sept. 15, 1934, aged 85 years, 4 months, 28 days. He was a son of Isaac and Mary Mast. Their children are:

(1) Joseph, m. to Katharine Berky. (928)
(2) Priscilla, m. to John H. Stoltzfus. (933)
(3) Aaron, m. to Kathryn Petersheim. (940)
(4) Katie, m. to Henry H. Stoltzfus. (949)
(5) Jacob, m. to Barbara Kurtz. (952)
(7) Lydia, m. to Oscar Grubb. (953)
(8) Elam, m. to Rebecca Kurtz. (956)

Mary Mast, b. Jan. 25, 1886, d. March 23, 1905, aged 19 years, 1 month, 28 days.

No. 928 **FOURTH GENERATION** **927**

1. Joseph E. Mast, b. May 22, 1875. Address, White Sulphur Springs, Montana. Married Dec. 22, 1903, to Katharine Berky, b. Jan. . . . ., 1882, in Bornagton Twp., Tazewell County, Ill. Their children are:

(1) Silas, m. to Elma Sutter. (929)
(2) Jake B., m. to Eleanor McBarren. (930)
(5) Paul B., m. to Betty Allen. (931)
(6) Joseph B., m. to Elda F. Johnson. (932)

Johnnie B. Mast, b. Sept. . . . ., 1910, d. Nov. 29, 1911; Melvin B. Mast, b. Aug. 8, 1912.

No. 929 FIFTH GENERATION 928

1. Silas B. Mast, b. April 1, 1905. Married Jan. 3, 1926, to Elma Sutter, b. July 23, 1906. Their children are:

Priscilla M. Mast, b. Oct. 4, 1926; Frank E., b. Nov. 3, 1928; Martha M., b. Sept. 13, 1931; Ada M., b. June 10, 1933, d. June 10, 1933; Naomi M., b. June 17, 1936; Myron E., b. March 4, 1944.

No. 930 FIFTH GENERATION 928

2. Jacob B. Mast, b. March 24, 1908. Married May 14, 1930, to Eleanor McBarren, b. Jan. 14, 1908. Their children are:

Lorette E. Mast, b. March 10, 1940; Dana Elaina, b. Oct. 13, 1943.

No. 931 FIFTH GENERATION 928

5. Paul B. Mast, b. March 25, 1915. Married Jan. 11, 1943, to Betty Allen, b. April 20, 1921.

No. 932 FIFTH GENERATION 928

6. Joseph B. Mast, b. Feb. 20, 1919. Married Sept. 5, 1942, to Elda Johnson, b. Feb. 19, 1914.

No. 933 FOURTH GENERATION 927

2. Priscilla Mast, b. Jan. 17, 1877. Residence, Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Dec. 20, 1900, to John H. Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 21, 1875, son of Christian U. and Malinda Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(1) Myra, m. to Jonathan King. (934)
(2) Malinda, m. to Moses Stoltzfus. (935)
(3) Martha, m. to Milford Hertzler. (936)
(4) Ruth, m. to Paul E. Stauffer. (936½)
(5) Walter, m. to Kathryn Butts. (937)
(6) Christian, m. to Ruth Weiler. (938)
(7) Esther, m. to Jacob E. Martin, Jr. (939)

Amanda C. Stoltzfus, b. May 28, 1920.

No. 934 FIFTH GENERATION 933

1. Myra Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 14, 1902. Address, Joanna, Pa. Married Dec. 20, 1936, to Jonathan King. Their children are:

John Hadli King, b. May 19, 1938; David Alvin King, b. Dec. 22, 1942.

No. 935 **FIFTH GENERATION** **933**

2. Malinda Stoltzfus, m. to Moses Stoltzfus, son of Mast and Mary Stoltzfus. (See Fam. No. 697.)

No. 936 **FIFTH GENERATION** **933**

3. Martha Kathryn Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 18, 1906. Married March 1, 1930, to Milford Hertzler. Address, Joanna, Pa.

No. 936½ **FIFTH GENERATION** **933**

4. Ruth Stoltzfus, b. Nov. 23, 1908. Address, Harrisonburg, Va. Married Aug. 7, 1938, to Paul E. Stauffer, d. April 20, 1941.

No. 937 **FIFTH GENERATION** **933**

5. Walter Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 1, 1911. Residence, Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married May 9, 1933, to Kathryn Butts.

No. 938 **FIFTH GENERATION** **933**

6. Christian Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 5, 1912. Address, Joanna, Berks County, Pa. Married June 16, 1945, to Ruth Weiler.

No. 939 **FIFTH GENERATION** **933**

7. Esther Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 25, 1917. Address, Harrisonburg, Va. Married Aug. 25, 1939, to Jacob E. Martin, Jr. Their son is:
Jacob Ernest Martin, b. Feb. 18, 1945.

No. 940 **FOURTH GENERATION** **927**

3. Aaron Mast, b. Dec. 17, 1878. Residence, Morgantown, Berks County, Pa. Married Dec. 29, 1903, to Katie Petersheim, b. July 9, 1883, dau. of John M. and Elizabeth Petersheim. Their children are:

(1) Mary, m. to David Beiler. (941)
(2) Raymond, m. to Barbara Glick. (942)
(4) Alice, m. to Irvin Beiler. (943)
(5) Priscilla, m. to George Mowery. (944)
(6) Verna, m. to Roy Glick. (945)
(7) John, m. to Mary Eshleman. (946)
(8) Barbara, m. to Ralph Hertzler. (947)
(9) Hilda, m. to Mahlon Stoltzfus. (948)

Isaac Mast, b. Aug. 6, 1910, d. May 12, 1912, aged 1 years, 9 months, 6 days.

No. 941 **FIFTH GENERATION** **940**

1. Mary Mast, m. to David Beiler, son of Levi and Sarah Beiler. (See Fam. No. 680.)

No. 942 FIFTH GENERATION 940

2. Raymond Mast, b. March 29, 1909. Residence, near Fleetwood, Pa. Married Dec. 26, 1932, to Barbara Glick, b. May 1, 1907, d. Nov. 19, 1933, aged 26 years, 6 months, 18 days. June 19, 1935, Raymond married the second time to Anna Mary Sensenig, b. Jan. 18, 1912. Their children are:

Pearl Mast, b. April 30, 1936; Clair, b. May 8, 1937; Meile, b. Nov. 6, 1939; Aaron Leroy and Anna Grace, twins, b. Nov. 3, 1938; Ernest, b. April 19, 1941; Verna Mae, b. Oct. 22, 1942; Dau. stillborn Nov. 19, 1943.

No. 943 FIFTH GENERATION 940

4. Alice Mast, b. Sept. 26, 1912. Married to Irvin Beiler, son of Levi and Sarah Beiler. (See Fam. No. 683.)

No. 944 FIFTH GENERATION 940

5. Priscilla Mast, b. Nov. 15, 1913. Residence, New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 1, 1934, to George Mowery, b. April 9, 1915. Their children are:

Brenda G. Mowery, b. Dec. 28, 1942; Lowell Dean, b. Aug. 20, 1945.

No. 945 FIFTH GENERATION 940

6. Verna Mast, b. Feb. 23, 1915. Address, Narvon, Lancaster County, Pa. Married Nov. 1, 1934, to Roy Glick, b. Oct. 21, 1912. Their children are:

Richard Glick, b. Sept. 22, 1937; Slviley Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1939; Victor, b. April 11, 1943.

No. 946 FIFTH GENERATION 940

7. John P. Mast, b. April 12, 1917. Address, Denver, Lancaster County, Pa. Married March 1, 1941, to Mary Eshleman, b. Aug. 9, 1919. Their children are:

Janet Louise Mast, b. Jan. 7, 1942; Judith Ann, b. June 8, 1943.

No. 947 FIFTH GENERATION 940

8. Barbara Mast, b. March 31, 1919. Address, Elverson, Chester County, Pa. Married Sept. 2, 1939, to Ralph Hertzler, b. July 28, 1913. Their children are:

Kenneth Charles Hertzler, b. Feb. 6, 1941; James Laverne, b. Feb. 9, 1944.

No. 948 FIFTH GENERATION 940

9. Hilda Mast, b. July 9, 1921. Address, Elverson, Chester County, Pa. Married April 27, 1941, to Mahlon Stoltzfus, b. Feb. 22, 1920. Their children are:

Gwen Carole Stoltzfus, b. Aug. 19, 1942; Ruby Kathryn, b. Dec. 25, 1943.

No. 949 FOURTH GENERATION 927

4. Katie Mast, b. July 18, 1880. Address, Elverson R. 2, Chester County, Pa. Married Dec. 31, 1902, to Henry H. Stoltzfus, b. Dec. 31, 1878, son of Aaron K. and Catharine Stoltzfus. Their children are:

(4) John M., m. to Ruth Blough. (950)
(5) Della Mae, m. to William Manotti. (951)

Calvin M. Stoltzfus, b. May 13, 1904; Omar, b. Oct. 29, 1906, d. Nov. 23, 1906, aged 24 days; Lloyd, b. Jan. 12, 1908, d. Nov. 10, 1943, aged 35 years, 9 months, 28 days.

No. 950 FIFTH GENERATION 949

4. John M. Stoltzfus, b. Oct. 12, 1912. Married Aug. 23, 1938, to Ruth Blough, b. March 5, 1915. Their children are:

Richard John Stoltzfus, b. April 19, 1941; Lois Jane, b. June 7, ...

No. 951 FIFTH GENERATION 949

5. Della Mae Stoltzfus, b. June 14, 1918. Married June 22, 1941, to William Manotti, b. April 19, 1916. Their daughter is:
Janice Ann Manotti, b. Dec. 18, 1943.

No. 952 FOURTH GENERATION 927

5. Jacob Mast, b. Sept. 20, 1883. Married Dec. 5, 1911, to Barbara Kurtz, b. May 29, 1890. April 2, 1913, Jacob died, aged 29 years, 6 months, 12 days. On July 4, 1913, Barbara had a stillborn daughter and on July 6, 1913, Barbara died, aged 23 years, 1 month, 7 days.

No. 953 FOURTH GENERATION 927

7. Lydia Mast, b. Sept. 1, 1888. Married May 30, 1912, to Oscar Grubb, b. Jan. 3, 1889. Their children are:

(1) Lloyd Grubb, m. to Edna Miller. (954)
(3) Edwin, m. to Mary Stoltzfus. (955)

LeRoy Grubb, b. Oct. 20, 1915, d. Aug. 5, 1936, aged 20 years, 9 months, 15 days.

No. 954 FIFTH GENERATION 953

1. Lloyd Grubb, b. April 1, 1913. Married Jan. 2, 1931, to Edna Miller, b. Jan. 23, 1912. Their children are:

Lloyd Grubb, Jr., b. May 23, 1931; O. Jacob Grubb, b. Nov. 7, 1933.

3. Edwin Grubb, b. Sept. 16, 1920. Married Nov. 1, 1941, to Mary Stoltzfus, b. Sept. 27, 1920. Their children are:

Sara Jane Grubb, b. Nov. 6, 1943; Doris Jane, b. May 21, 1944.

No. 956 FOURTH GENERATION 927

8. Elam Mast, b. March 17, 1891. Address, Elverson, Chester County, Pa. Married May 26, 1914, to Rebecca Kurtz, b. June 1, 1891. Their children are:

(2) J. Edwin, m. to Irene A. Stoltzfus. (957)
(3) Martha L., m. to Isaac L. Mast. (958)
(5) Stephen K., m. to Ruby H. Jones. (959)

Kathryn Mast, b. Dec. 14, 1914; Lloyd K., b. June 29, 1921; Ira K., b. Oct. 11, 1925; Ruth K., b. Aug. 22, 1928; Della K., b. Sept. 15, 1930; Miriam K., b. Sept. 2, 1932.

No. 957 FIFTH GENERATION 956

2. J. Edwin Mast, b. Jan. 21, 1916. Address, Elverson, Chester County, Pa. Married Sept. 3, 1938, to Irene A. Stoltzfus, b. June 18, 1915. Their children are:

Jay Howard, stillborn March 5, 1940; Jerry Ellsworth Mast, b. July 16, 1942.

No. 958 FIFTH GENERATION 956

3. Martha L. Mast, b. Sept. 2, 1919. Address, Elverson, Chester County, Pa. Married Feb. 4, 1943, to Isaac L. Mast, b. Nov. 17, 1913. Their children are:

Isaac, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1943; Donald Eugene, b. Nov. 16, 1944.

No. 959 FIFTH GENERATION 956

5. Stephen K. Mast, b. April 22, 1923. Address, Elverson, Chester County, Pa. Married June 14, 1944, to Ruby H. Jones, b. July 1, 1926. Their son is:

Stephen Floyd Mast, b. Sept. 17, 1944.

No. 960 THIRD GENERATION 870

5. Mary Esh, b. Aug. 17, 1855. Address, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster County, Pa. She died Jan. 27, 1915, aged 59 years, 5 months, 10 days. Married to John Adams Umble, b. Feb. 24, 1853. He was a feed and lumber dealer at Bird-in-Hand. Died Dec. 19, 1923, aged 70 years, 9 months, 25 days. Their children are:

(1) Mary Irene, m. to Clarence Brubaker. (961)

William H. Umble, Bird-in-Hand, Pa.; Jacob G. Umble, deceased; Annie Barbara Umble, deceased.

No. 961 **FOURTH GENERATION** **960**

1. Mary Irene Umble, m. Jan. 8, 1924, to Clarence Brubaker, proprietor of the Bird-in-Hand Duck Farm. Their children are:

Mary Elizabeth Brubaker, Caroline Brubaker, Anne Umble Brubaker.

No additional information could be obtained.

No. 962 **THIRD GENERATION** **870**

6. Martha Esh, b. March 18, 1860, d. June 4, 1934, aged 74 years, 2 months, 16 days. Married to Menno Lantz.

No. 963 **THIRD GENERATION** **870**

9. Annie Esh, b. March 16, 1868. Address, 303 Fourth Ave., Haddon Heights, N. J. Married April 6, 1904, to Robert Holland. Their daughter is:

Kathryn Holland.

Esh Family Index

Beiler, Carrie, m. to David M. Kurtz. . . . 673
Beiler, David, m. to Fannie King. 667
Beiler, David E., m. to Lydia Z. Stoltzfus 515
Beiler, David J., m. to Sarah E. Stoltzfus 523
Beiler, David S., m. to Mary Mast 680
Beiler, Emma S., m. to David D. Beiler 516
Beiler, Elizabeth, m. to Levi Fisher 517
Beiler, Fannie, m. to Jonas K. Yoder 678
Beiler, Harvey, m. to Ada Gehman 684
Beiler, Isaac K., m. to Fannie Weaver 681
Beiler, Irvin E., m. to Alice Mast 683
Beiler, Ira S., m. to Verna Kreider 522
Beiler, Jacob E., m. to Mary Miller 611
Beiler, Katie S., m. to Elias Esh 518
Beiler, Katie, m. to Elam Stoltzfus 702
Beiler, Levi S., m. to Annie K. Stoltzfus 521
Beiler, Lydia S., m. to Isaac F. Stoltzfus 524
Beiler, Levi, m. to Sarah Stoltzfus 668
Beiler, Levi S., m. to Anna Kurtz 679
Beiler, Malinda, m. to Jacob Hartz 656
Beiler, Martha, m. to John N. Stoltzfus 677
Beiler, Mary, m. to Levi M. Stoltzfus 670
Beiler, Mary, m. to Mast Stoltzfus 685
Beiler, Mary A., m. to Samuel F. King 520
Beiler, Mattie E., m. to John P. Fisher 492
Beiler, Rachel K., m. to David L. Smoker 613
Beiler, Rebecca, m. to David L. Smoker 669
Beiler, Salome E., m. to Stephen U. Stoltzfus 595
Beiler, Salome, m. to John I. Smoker 612
Beiler, Samuel U., m. to Katie Lapp 519
Beiler, Stephen M., m. to Gertie Stoltzfus 682
Beiler, Susie, m. to Jacob Yoder 705
Blank, David K., m. to Malinda Stoltzfus 621
Blank, Fannie K., m. to Samuel L. Stoltzfus 622
Blank, Jacob K., m. to Katie B. Fisher 623
Blank, Lydia K., m. to Gideon L. Smoker 619
Brackbill, Mary Edna, m. to Norman L. Taylor 580
Brackbill, Nellie Edna, m. to Dewit Clinton Fitzell 578

Crissman, E. Wood, m. to Mary Dunn 570
Crissman, Grace Butler, m. to James Walter Ruble 571
Crissman, Juniata May, m. to Earl William Hess 573
Crissman, Maude C., m. to J. Ross Cooper 572
Esch, Anna M., m. to Amos U. Glick 731
Esch, Benedict, m. to Bessie Summers 756
Esch, Cathrine, m. to Stephen Mast 927
Esch, Christian D., m. to Mina Brubaker 784
Esch, Claude D., m. to Luella Handrich 776
Esch, Anna Mary, m. to Ralph A. Yoder 737
Esch, David, m. to Fannie Ganagy 712
Esch, Dorothy Ellen, m. to Elbert J. Yoder 739
Esch, Daniel C., m. to Margaret Wideman 741
Esch, David B., m. to Evelyn Emmert 785
Esch, Esther Margie, m. to Joseph Yoder 772
Esch, Ellen, m. to Ezra Troyer 774
Esch, Eunice, m. to John A. Wander 779
Esch, Fannie, m. to Harvey W. Miller 786
Esch, Fannie, m. to Frank Earl Hartman 755
Esch, Floyd W., m. to Dorma Handrich 773
Esch, Grace, m. to Ora Vincent 736
Esch, George F., m. to Elmira E. Yoder 781
Esch, Henry D., m. to Barbara Maust 744
Esch, Ira D., m. to Velma Swartzendruber 775
Esch, Iva B., m. to Edward T. Fehr 778
Esch, Jacob, m. to Mary Miller 730
Esch, Joseph, m. to Eva Mae Blank 735
Esch, John David, m. to Gladys E. Lapp 738
Esch, Lydia, m. to Amos L. Lapp 733
Esch, Lewis C., m. to Margaret Wideman 743
Esch, Lillie, m. to Ernest Gillis 770
Esch, Mahlon G., m. to Violet M. Miles 783
Esch, Mary, m. to Aaron Yoder 764
Esch, Mattie, m. to Amos Glick 756
Esch, Menno, m. to Sarah Genettie Yoder 764
Esch, Paul Philip, m. to Alice Jane Krohn 745
Esch, Reuben M., m. to Mavis Raber 771
Esch, Rebecca, m. to David S. Beiler 655
Esch, Samuel, m. to Minnie Kurtz 777
Esch, Samuel M., m. to Sylvia Glick 732
Esch, Sadie Elizabeth, m. to Vaughn Trumball 740
Esch, Vernon, m. to Ann S. Keller 780
Esch, Wilbur C., m. to Cathrine K. Nafzinger 782
Esh, Aaron, m. to Katie Stoltzfus 171
Esh, Aaron, m. to Rebecca King 429
Esh, Aaron S., m. to Annie M. Stoltzfus 430
Esh, Abraham, m. to Catherine Headings 870
Esh, Aarie, m. to Elmer Lapp 420
Esh, Aary, m. to Elam Riehl 457
Esh, Amos, m. to Annie Smoker 453
Esh, Amos, m. to Aarie Fisher 482

Esh, Amos, m. to Katie Huyard 484
Esh, Amos F., m. to Leah Smucker 476
Esh, Amos Z., m. to Leah Swary 634
Esh, Annie, m. to Robert Holland 963
Esh, Annie, m. to Amos Lapp 421
Esh, Annie, m. to David Y. Smoker 426
Esh, Annie, m. to Ephraim K. Stoltzfus 458
Esh, Amos S., m. to Lydia Fisher 423
Esh, Barbara, m. to Jacob Neuhauser 926
Esh, Barbara, m. to Amos Stoltzfus 199
Esh, Barbara, m. to John S. Fisher 419
Esh, Barbara, m. to Jonathan Beiler 454
Esh, Barbara, m. to John K. Fisher 468
Esh, Barbara F., m. to Amos L. Smoker 486
Esh, Barbara K., m. to Elias Smoker 636
Esh, Benjamin, m. to Malinda Petersheim 180
Esh, Benjamin, m. to Barbara Stoltzfus 185
Esh, Cathrine, m. to John Brackbill 577
Esh, Christopher, m. to Mary Zug 1
Esh, Christian, m. to Rachel Kauffman 174
Esh, Christian, m. to Rachel King 602
Esh, Christian F., m. to Sarah Z. Fisher 654
Esh, Daniel, m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus 140
Esh, Daniel, m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus 416
Esh, Daniel, m. to Levina Stoltzfus 431
Esh, Daniel B., m. to Emma Fisher 176
Esh, Daniel F., m. to Rachel B. Stoltzfus 465
Esh, Daniel L., m. to Katie K. Smoker 165
Esh, Daniel S., m. to Susie K. Fisher 488
Esh, Daniel S., m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus 418
Esh, David B., m. to Mary J. Patterson 587
Esh, David B., m. to Evelyn Emmert 785
Esh, David F., m. to Sylvia Smoker 462
Esh, David R., m. to Mary E. Kelly 815
Esh, David S., m. to Katie Glick 483
Esh, David, Z., m. to Mary Lapp 178
Esh, Edgar Patterson, m. to Edna Emily Ewing 592
Esh, Elam, m. to Lydia Stoltzfus 734
Esh, Elmer S., m. to Sadie Beiler 167
Esh, Eli, m. to Sadie King 608
Esh, Elias, m. to Katie S. Beiler 451
Esh, Elizabeth, m. to Jacob S. King 195
Esh, Elizabeth, m. to Benjamin M. Kauffman 183
Esh, Elizabeth, m. to Jared Kauffman 532
Esh, Elizabeth K., m. to Aaron Beiler 432
Esh, Emanuel, m. to Elizabeth King 471
Esh, Emma S., m. to Eli Z. King 485
Esh, Emma R., m. to John F. Stoltzfus 472
Esh, Enos, m. to Emma Stoltzfus 179
Esh, Eunice, m. to Chester A. Miller 810
Esh, Fannie, m. to Gideon Fisher 3

Esh, Fannie, m. to Amos Beiler 194
Esh, Helen Elizabeth, m. to Walter Insley 588
Esh, Henry, m. to Malinda Kauffman 184
Esh, Henry, m. to Rebecca Lapp 490
Esh, Harold S., m. to Lucetta Yoder 807
Esh, Ira John, m. to May Lepley 801
Esh, J. Walter, m. to Sarah J. Nale 574
Esh, J. Albert, m. to Bertha Crissman 575
Esh, James O., m. to Nellie Harrington Boach 598
Esh, Jacob, m. to Barbara Holley 601
Esh, Jacob, m. to Susie Beiler 607
Esh, Jacob C., m. to Mary B. Zook 633
Esh, Jacob S., m. to Sarah Lapp 141
Esh, Jacob S., m. to Susie Beiler 166
Esh, Jacob, m. to Rebecca F. Kauffman 196
Esh, Jacob, m. to Rachel Smoker 455
Esh, John K., m. to Rebecca Zook 603
Esh, John Z., m. to Fannie Petersheim 635
Esh, John, m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus 169
Esh, John F., m. to Susie Fisher 177
Esh, John P., m. to Sarah King 182
Esh, John M., m. to Barbara King 193
Esh, John B., m. to Mary Smucker 424
Esh, John, m. to Leah Yoder 525
Esh, John M., m. to Anna Wiss 799
Esh, John K., m. to Irene Okeson 813
Esh, John, m. to Mary Yoder 789
Esh, Joel B., m. to Annie B. Fisher 653
Esh, Jonathan F., m. to Salomie Smoker 417
Esh, Jonas S., m. to Lydia Stoltzfus 467
Esh, Katie, m. to Emanuel Lapp 463
Esh, Kenneth O., m. to Mabel McCahan 814
Esh, Lee, m. to Kathryne Aiken 576
Esh, Leah, m. to Daniel Smoker 643
Esh, Lena Mae, m. to Christian Stoltzfus 456
Esh, Levi S., m. to Mary Beiler 168
Esh, Levi F., m. to Annie Smoker 470
Esh, Levi H., m. to Sadie Florence Yoder 809
Esh, Levi, m. to Rebecca Hartzler 791
Esh, Lydia, m. to Jonathan Stoltzfus 895
Esh, Lydia K., m. to Jacob S. King 609
Esh, Lydia B., m. to Jacob L. Zook 452
Esh, Lydia, m. to Solomon H. Yoder 563
Esh, Lydia Almeda, m. to Harvey Allen Kanagy 802
Esh, Lydia, m. to Fred C. Hamke 790
Esh, Lizzie Ann, m. to Levi S. Glick 792
Esh, Lomie, m. to Amandus Kanagy 803
Esh, Mabel, m. to Mark L. Stitt 590
Esh, Malinda B., m. to Christian Roth 795
Esh, Malinda, m. to Steven F. Stoltzfus 460
Esh, Malinda F., m. to John M. Stoltzfus 489

Esh, Malinda L., m. to Abraham P. King 147
Esh, Malinda, m. to Benuel Stoltzfus 349
Esh, Malinda, m. to Gideon Stoltzfus 604
Esh, Marion S., m. to Lydia Zook 806
Esh, Mary, m. to Benjamin Beiler 491
Esh, Mary, m. to John Adams Umble 960
Esh, Mary, m. to David Yoder 560
Esh, Mary, m. to Seth King 161
Esh, Mary, m. to Jonathan B. Fisher 422
Esh, Margaret, m. to E. Bruce Crissman 569
Esh, Margaret, m. to Irwin Ropp 595
Esh, Martha, m. to Menno Lantz 962
Esh, Mattie, m. to Joseph S. Fisher 474
Esh, Mattie, m. to Daniel M. Stoltzfus 311
Esh, Mattie, m. to Philip Miller 711
Esh, Maurice, m. to Jeaneil Kauffman 818
Esh, Menno S., m. to Ella Jane Reed 812
Esh, Menno Donald, m. to Reba Selden 816
Esh, Nancy, m. to Joseph King 526
Esh, Noah, m. to Anna Lee Okeson 595
Esh, Noah Z., m. to Emma Zook 606
Esh, Orie Jacob, m. to Anna Ellen Manbeck 804
Esh, Paul Samuel, m. to Betty Jean Pollock 811
Esh, Rachel, m. to Daniel F. King 198
Esh, Rachel Z., m. to Elam Zook 605
Esh, Rachel P., m. to Albert Helfrick 805
Esh, Rebecca, m. to Abraham King 479
Esh, Rebecca, m. to Amos M. Fisher 487
Esh, Rebecca, m. to Jonathan F. Stoltzfus 157
Esh, Rebecca, m. to Ephriam Riehl 172
Esh, Rebecca, m. to John U. Fisher 186
Esh, Rebecca, m. to Ezra B. Ropp 599
Esh, Rufus, m. to Lydia Harshberger 817
Esh, Sadie E., m. to John B. Zook 466
Esh, Sallie F., m. to John F. Beiler 473
Esh, Samuel, m. to Annie Stoltzfus 449
Esh, Samuel, m. to Naomi Stoltzfus 459
Esh, Samuel, m. to Mary Smoker 478
Esh, Samuel, m. to Katie Yoder 808
Esh, Sarah, m. to John Fisher 75
Esh, Sarah, m. to Benjamin L. Blank 170
Esh, Sarah, m. to David K. King 181
Esh, Sarah K., m. to Samuel S. Kauffman 197
Esh, Sarah, m. to Samuel M. Stoltzfus 261
Esh, Sarah, m. to Daniel B. Fisher 450
Esh, Sarah, m. to Joshua Yoder 561
Esh, Sarah, m. to Simeon Stoltzfus 871
Esh, Shem, m. to Mattie Riehl 2
Esh, Shem, m. to Bessie S. Butler 568
Esh, Stephen, m. to Sallie Fisher 461
Esh, Stephen, m. to Leah Smoker 475

Esh, Stevie, m. to Lydia Smoker 464
Esh, Susan, m. to Levi Z. Fisher 142
Esh, Susie S., m. to Joseph S. Kauffman 425
Fisher, Aaron, m. to Mattie Peight 31
Fisher, Aaron, m. to Mary King 189
Fisher, Abner, m. to Elizabeth Petersheim 191
Fisher, Amos L., m. to Susie S. Fisher 87
Fisher, Anna R., m. to Aaron Petersheim 49
Fisher, Anna Mary, m. to Christian L. Smoker 71
Fisher, Annie, m. to Henry U. Stoltzfus 124
Fisher, Benjamin, m. to Lena Glick 103
Fisher, Benjamin B., m. to Mary Z. Stoltzfus 493
Fisher, Benjamin S., m. to Saloma Fisher 271
Fisher, Christian, m. to Minnie Stoltzfus 52
Fisher, Christian E., m. to Annie Stoltzfus 58
Fisher, Christian, m. to Esther Ebersole 104
Fisher, Christian, m. to Elizabeth Beiler 187
Fisher, Daniel K., m. to Sallie Blank 33
Fisher, Daniel L., m. to Elizabeth Lapp 89
Fisher, Daniel M., m. to Rebecca Petersheim 90
Fisher, David E., m. to Fannie L. Smoker 145
Fisher, Elias, m. to Hannah Kurtz 30
Fisher, Elizabeth, m. to Christian M. Umble 59
Fisher, Elizabeth, m. to Jacob Riehl 192
Fisher, Emanuel L., m. to Rebecca S. King 88
Fisher, Emma B., m. to Christian M. Fisher 143
Fisher, Ezra, m. to Rachel Good 48
Fisher, Fannie, m. to Abner Smoker 73
Fisher, Gideon, m. to Anna Weaver 41
Fisher, Gideon E., m. to Sarah Kauffman 69
Fisher, Gideon, m. to Mary Chambers 72
Fisher, Gideon L., m. to Mary E. King 86
Fisher, Hannah, m. to Lester Martin 42
Fisher, Hannah, m. to Thomas King 54
Fisher, Isaac S., m. to Fannie Lapp 513
Fisher, Jacob, m. to Alta Mae Hurst 57
Fisher, John K., m. to Rachel Smoker 38
Fisher, John K., m. to Martha Sterling 70
Fisher, John M., m. to Fannie S. Lapp 84
Fisher, John, m. to Ida Stoltzfus 105
Fisher, John S., m. to Barbara Esh 270
Fisher, Jonas, m. to Mary Stoltzfus 97
Fisher, Katie, m. to Levi Stoltzfus 77
Fisher, Levi, m. to Hannah Stoltzfus 76
Fisher, Levi, m. to Annie Miller 85
Fisher, Levi S., m. to Elizabeth B. Beiler 99
Fisher, Levi Z., m. to Marry Miller 144
Fisher, Lizzie K., m. to Daniel Kauffman 43
Fisher, Malinda, m. to Isaac N. Stoltzfus 122
Fisher, Malinda E., m. to Ammon B. Stoltzfus 146
Fisher, Malinda S., m. to Amos L. Stoltzfus 413

Fisher, Martha, m. to John O. Miller 494
Fisher, Mary A., m. to Amos L. Lapp 514
Fisher, Mattie, m. to Eli Zook 4
Fisher, Rachel, m. to Amos King 192½
Fisher, Rebecca, m. to Christian B. Lapp 100
Fisher, Rebecca, m. to Menno Stoltzfus 102
Fisher, Roberta, m. to Sylvester Blank 53
Fisher, Sadie H., m. to Lawrence Cutman 32
Fisher, Sadie, m. to Jessie Stoltzfus 39
Fisher, Sadie, m. to Omer Stoltzfus 469
Fisher, Salome, m. to Benjamin S. Fisher 511
Fisher, Sarah, m. to John Stoltzfus 192¾
Fisher, Sarah, m. to Simeon S. Kauffman 74
Fisher, Sarah, m. to Joel King 91
Fisher, Sarah, m. to Ephriam K. King 268
Fisher, Samuel, m. to Katie Stoltzfus 98
Fisher, Samuel S., m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus 269
Fisher, Susan H., m. to Joseph Kurtz 40
Fisher, Susie, m. to Amos L. Fisher 512
Fisher, Sylvester, m. to Anna Hertzler 34
French, Annie, m. to Harry Christopher Smith 542
French, David William, m. to Marjorie Grace Espigh 543
French, Mark E., m. to Mary G. Harshbarger 542
French, Harry J., m. to Mona LaRue Weikel 546
French, Paul J., m. to Sarah E. Miller 545
Fitzell, Evelyn Maude, m. to Charles Alton Woodward 579
Glick, Abner S., m. to Hannah F. King 210
Glick, Amos, m. to Sylvia K. Stoltzfus 208
Glick, Andrew L., m. to Amy S. Kreider 794
Glick, Barbara S., m. to Benjamin B. Beiler 214
Glick, Christian S., m. to Annie S. Stoltzfus 212
Glick, David S., m. to Bena S. Stoltzfus 209
Glick, Daniel S., m. to Barbara F. Stoltzfus 215
Glick, Elmer Y., m. to Nancy Bond 793
Glick, Elsie, m. to Silvin Kauffman 645
Glick, Ida M., m. to David Kanagy 762
Glick, John S., m. to Sarah Z. Stoltzfus 211
Glick, Joseph E., m. to Susie Smucker 216
Glick, Katie, m. to Stephen S. Fisher 213
Glick, Mina N., m. to George M. Cashman 761
Glick, Nelson, m. to Annie Byler 758
Glick, Ruth N., m. to Eli Zook 760
Glick, Vernon A., m. to Darthie Yoder 763
Glick, Willis, m. to Edna King 759
Hartz, Amos, m. to Susan Kurtz 663
Hartz, Elam, m. to Linna Hertzler 664
Hartz, Lydia, m. to Sylvanus Stoltzfus 657
Hesser, Edward E., m. to Zana Rittenhouse 548
Insley, Frances, m. to Stanley Lee 589
Kauffman, Albert, m. to Martha Moist 559
Kauffman, Ammon, m. to Sarah L. Smoker 47

Kauffman, Amos, m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus 244
Kauffman, Annie, m. to Charles E. Hesser 547
Kauffman, Bernice, m. to Robert M. Knox 538
Kauffman, Charles A., m. to Janet Kauffman 557
Kauffman, Christian B., m. to Suvilla Smoker 107½
Kauffman, Charles D., m. to Gertrude Harshberger 540
Kauffman, David L., m. to Janet Swartz 552
Kauffman, Earl S., m. to Betty Boath 537
Kauffman, Elam, m. to Edna Augsburger 108
Kauffman, Elsie, m. to Aquilla Stoltzfus 112
Kauffman, Ethel C., m. to William Kenepp 536
Kauffman, Ezra, m. to Beulah Youtzy 534
Kauffman, Florence, m. to Earl Blank 44
Kauffman, Gertrude E., m. to William Charles Miller 549
Kauffman, Hannah, m. to Harold Stoltzfus 45
Kauffman, Harry G., m. to Rebecca A. Miller 553
Kauffman, Harry E., m. to Lulu Alfaretta Youtzy 539
Kauffman, Herman J., m. to Luella Yoder 555
Kauffman, John Mark, m. to Margaret Kathryn Miller 550
Kauffman, John E., m. to Margaret Riehl 109
Kauffman, John E., m. to Annie M. Yoder 533
Kauffman, John D., m. to Dorothy Mae King 535
Kauffman, Joseph S., m. to Susie S. Esh 247
Kauffman, Malinda L., m. to Henry Esh 245
Kauffman, Margaret A., m. to Noah Stayrook 554
Kauffman, Margaret, m. to Clinton Pesch 558
Kauffman, Mary, m. to Aaron King 111
Kauffman, Mary, m. to David Leon Kauffman 46
Kauffman, Melvin L., m. to Erma Kennel 110
Kauffman, Rachel, m. to Christian Esh 243
Kauffman, Ruth M., m. to William H. French 541
Kauffman, Sadie, m. to Christian Beiler 107
Kauffman, Samuel S., m. to Sarah K. Esh 246
Kauffman, Samuel J., m. to Margaret Renninger 551
Kauffman, Sarah, m. to Leroy Zook 242
Kauffman, Sylvan, m. to Elsie Glick 113
Kauffman, Theodore R., m. to Gladys Espigh 556
King, Albert, m. to ———————— 531
King, Amos E., m. to Sadie Stoltzfus 153
King, Amos E., m. to Mary L. Glick 628
King, Annie, m. to Levi Beiler 94
King, Annie E., m. to Amos King 152
King, Annie, m. to Samuel M. Fisher 294
King, Benuel S., m. to Katie Stoltzfus 410
King, Daniel E., m. to Mary L. Lapp 156
King, Daniel, m. to Mary Stoltzfus 162
King, Daniel E., m. to Katie Blank 481
King, David E., m. to Rachel Smoker 150
King, Daniel E., m. to Katie Stoltzfus 632
King, Emma, m. to Timothy Shuman 527
King, Fannie S., m. to Simeon Stoltzfus 149

King, Hannah, m. to Abner Glick 92
King, Ida, m. to Knode 530
King, Jacob E., m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus 148
King, Jacob S., m. to Lizzie K. Esh 625
King, Jacob C., m. to Mary Smoker 631
King, John, m. to Adline Nafzeiger 56
King, John, m. to Emma B. King 164
King, John E., m. to Sadie Zook 480
King, John E., m. to Sarah Stoltzfus 624
King, Jonas, m. to Sarah Lapp 92
King, Leah E., m. to John P. Miller 629
King, Levi E., m. to Rebecca S. King 154
King, Lina, m. to Webb 529
King, Lizzie E., m. to David R. Blank 618
King, Lydia S., m. to Daniel L. Stoltzfus 629
King, Mary, m. to Christian Beiler 96
King, Mary E., m. to Gideon L. Fisher 155
King, Mary S., m. to Daniel S. Stoltzfus 411
King, Mary E., m. to Isaac B. Zook 614
King, Mattie S., m. to Isaac N. Zook 626
King, Miriam, m. to David Mast 55
King, Rachel E., m. to Eli K. Beiler 610
King, Rachel, m. to John L. Stoltzfus 293
King, Rebecca S., m. to John L. Fisher 409
King, Sadie E., m. to Benjamin L. King 151
King, Samuel E., m. to Rachel L. Stoltzfus 630
King, Sarah, m. to Christian Miller 163
King, Sarah, m. to John P. Esh 292
Kurtz, Amos, m. to Sarah Blosser 821
Kurtz, Earl Raymond, m. to Mollie Edith Lehman 826
Kurtz, Elmer A., m. to Henrietta Luplow 825
Kurtz, Maggie, m. to Harvey E. Rohrer 822
Kurtz, Sarah, m. to Abram Eshelman 827
Kurtz, Edith, m. to Aaron E. Smoker 674
Kurtz, Florence, m. to David M. Smoker 676
Kurtz, Urie B., m. to Grace Kennel 675
Lapp, Amos, m. to Annie Esh 117
Lapp, Amos S., m. to Barbara B. Stoltzfus 274
Lapp, Anna Mary, m. to Benjamin K. Stoltzfus 126
Lapp, Annie S., m. to Gideon B. Stoltzfus 275
Lapp, Christian, m. to Barbara Deiner 116
Lapp, Elmer L., m. to Aarie Esh 121
Lapp, Emma S., m. to David K. Fisher 310
Lapp, Gideon M., m. to Jemima Stoltzfus 120
Lapp, Jacob, m. to Mary King 118
Lapp, John, m. to Mary Lapp 114
Lapp, Jonas S., m. to Katie K. King 276
Lapp, Lydia, m. to Elam Beiler 115
Lapp, Mattie S., m. to Isaac H. Zook 275½
Lapp, Rachel, m. to Christian Lapp 119
Lapp, Samuel S., m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus 273

Lapp, Sarah, m. to Menno Fisher 101
Lapp, Susie, m. to Amos Kauffman 106
Mast, Aaron, m. to Katie Petersheim 940
Mast, Alice, m. to Irvin Beiler 943
Mast, Barbara, m. to Ralph Hertzler 947
Mast, Elam, m. to Rebecca Kurtz 956
Mast, Hilda, m. to Mahlon Stoltzfus 948
Mast, Jacob, m. to Barbara Kurtz 952
Mast, Jacob B., m. to Eleanor McBarren 930
Mast, John P., m. to Mary Eshleman 946
Mast, Joseph B., m. to Elda Johnson 932
Mast, Joseph, m. to Kathrine Birky 928
Mast, J. Edwin, m. to Irene A. Stoltzfus 957
Mast, Katie, m. to Henry H. Stoltzfus 949
Mast, Lydia, m. to Oscar Grubb 953
Mast, Martha L., m. to Isaac L. Mast 958
Mast, Mary, m. to David Beiler 941
Mast, Paul B., m. to Betty Allen 931
Mast, Priscilla, m. to George Mowery 944
Mast, Priscilla, m. to John H. Stoltzfus 933
Mast, Raymond, m. to Barbara Glick 942
Mast, Silas B., m. to Emma Sutter 929
Mast, Stephen K., m. to Ruby H. Jones 959
Martin, Dorothy Irene, m. to Lloyd Eberly 846
Martin, Edna Mary Ann, m. to Maynard Ressler 847
McGuisey, Miriam, m. to Walter G. Moore 838
Miller, Paul Warren, m. to Theresa Jessop 787
Miller, Ruth Louise, m. to John J. Dougherty 788
Owen, Helen Marie, m. to James Wesley 766
Owen, Mary Louise, m. to Harold Leon Oswalt 767
Petersheim, Cora Mae, m. to George Killinger 50
Petersheim, Helen Edith, m. to David Rutt 51
Raber, Marie, m. to Leroy Wallace 839
Riehl, Christian, m. to Elizabeth Stoltzfus 836
Riehl, Edward, m. to Harriet Fry 840
Riehl, Elmer, m. to Elizabeth Deringer 831
Riehl, Elizabeth, m. to John Kurtz 820
Riehl, Esther, m. to David Ebersole 849
Riehl, Fannie, m. to Jacob Tyson 842
Riehl, Henry, m. to Mabel Lehman 844
Riehl, Ina, m. to John C. Eshelman 832
Riehl, Isaiah, m. to Treva Stanley 848
Riehl, Jacob, m. to Mary Stoltzfus 828
Reihl, John, m. to Lydia Stauffer 829
Riehl, John, m. to Fannie Stoltzfus 835
Riehl, Jonas, m. to Laura Weaver 841
Riehl, Levi, m. to Fannie Smoker 834
Riehl, Mabel, m. to John H. Jones 830
Riehl, Mary, m. to Abram Martin 845
Riehl, Morie, m. to Clarence D. Helmuth 837
Riehl, Stella, m. to Lester Mellinger 833

Rohrer, Elsie Marie, m. to Leonard Linder 823
Rohrer, Esther Arlene, m. to Wayne Miller 824
Roth, Gladys Rebecca, m. to A. Roy Payne 796
Roth, Irvin L., m. to Lena R. Zook 797
Roth, Paul M., m. to Beatrice Hartzler 798
Ropp, Beulah, m. to Emery Grove 600
Ropp, Elizabeth, m. to Woodrow W. Cower 596
Ropp, Margaret, m. to John Robert Ratvasky 597
Ropp, Theodore, m. to Elizabeth S. Chapman 595
Schwartz, Aaron P., m. to Elizabeth Troyer 14
Schwartz, Christian P., m. to Sarah Wickey 16
Schwartz, Leah S., m. to Christian M. Burkholder 15
Schwartz, Mary, m. to Peter M. Schwartz 17
Smoker, Anna, m. to Ephraim Swartzentruber 729
Smoker, Anna Mary, m. to Jacob R. Stoltzfus 650
Smoker, Ada M., m. to William Teenie 723
Smoker, Alta, m. to William Urban 37
Smoker, Amos, m. to Sarah Stoltzfus 335
Smoker, Annie, m. to John Lapp 357
Smoker, Annie E., m. to Amos Esh 637
Smoker, Arthur E., m. to Dorothy V. Malin 721
Smoker, Barbara, m. to David B. Glick 644
Smoker, Benjamin, m. to Leah Glick 649
Smoker, Benuel, m. to Sadie Stoltzfus 351
Smoker, Celeste Marie, m. to Alvin Dale Aixler 749
Smoker, David E., m. to Priscilla C. Smoker 725
Smoker, David, m. to Katie Stoltzfus 356
Smoker, Daniel, m. to Aarie King 329
Smoker, Elam, m. to Elizabeth Mast 720
Smoker, Eli, m. to Amanda Glick 328
Smoker, Eli, m. to Nancy Zook 354
Smoker, Elmer, m. to Fannie Lapp 358
Smoker, Elsie Mae, m. to Olen Kauffman 716
Smoker, Fannie E., m. to Jesse R. Smoker 714
Smoker, Glenn Leroy, m. to Helen Marelyn Rapp 748
Smoker, Hannah, m. to Ralph Coffroath 36
Smoker, Herman J., m. to Fannie L. Gingrich 753
Smoker, George E., m. to Mary Ann Neuhauser 750
Smoker, Isaac E., m. to Sarah Fisher 638½
Smoker, Ivan, m. to Elsie M. Metzler 726
Smoker, John, m. to Annie Stoltzfus 330
Smoker, John E., m. to Rachel Stoltzfus 641
Smoker, Jonas E., m. to Mary Lapp 640
Smoker, Katie, m. to Jacob Glick 647
Smoker, Lena Elizabeth, m. to Eli Stoltzfus 751
Smoker, Lydia E., m. to John B. Stoltzfus 642
Smoker, Lydia, m. to Daniel Lapp 648
Smoker, Mark Amos, m. to Kathryn Hartzler 715
Smoker, Mary Ann, m. to Samuel Lapp 652
Smoker, Mary, m. to John F. King 327
Smoker, Mary, m. to Jacob King 352

Smoker, Mattie, m. to David M. Stoltzfus 727
Smoker, Mattie, m. to Amos B. Stoltzfus 326
Smoker, Melvin Paul, m. to Nora Emma Hartzler 747
Smoker, Miriam L., m. to Chester L. Beiler 719
Smoker, Viola Mae, m. to Abner Smoker 718
Shuman, Margaret, m. to Edwin Stanton Hooker 528
Stitt, Madelon Elizabeth, m. to Harold Holmes Book 591
Stoltzfus, Aaron, m. to Priscilla Smoker 438
Stoltzfus, Aaron M., m. to Elizabeth Beiler 893
Stoltzfus, Abner, m. to Malinda Stoltzfus 239
Stoltzfus, Abram E., m. to Priscilla Stoltzfus 434
Stoltzfus, Ada, m. to Amos Stoltzfus 230
Stoltzfus, Alvin S., m. to Magdalene Yoder 918
Stoltzfus, Ammon E., m. to Lizzie Schrock 901
Stoltzfus, Ammon S., m. to Emma Stoltzfus 889
Stoltzfus, Alta, m. to David Sharp 671
Stoltzfus, Amos E., m. to Rachel King 446
Stoltzfus, Amos L., m. to Malinda S. Fisher 257
Stoltzfus, Amos, m. to Suvilla Beiler 403
Stoltzfus, Amos K., m. to Lydia Miller 250
Stoltzfus, Amos Z., m. to Lydia Stoltzfus 392
Stoltzfus, Amos L., m. to Ada Stoltzfus 336
Stoltzfus, Amos, m. to Sadie Stoltzfus 333
Stoltzfus, Amos E., m. to Lavina Stoltzfus 232
Stoltzfus, Amos B., m. to Mattie Smucker 219
Stoltzfus, Amos M., m. to Katie Z. Stoltzfus 203
Stoltzfus, Annie S., m. to Joseph Stutzman 902
Stoltzfus, Anna, m. to John H. Yoder 693
Stoltzfus, Annie, m. to John Kauffman 442
Stoltzfus, Annie, m. to John Smucker 439
Stoltzfus, Annie E., m. to John L. Stoltzfus 307
Stoltzfus, Annie B., m. to John M. Stoltzfus 401
Stoltzfus, Annie Z., m. to Levi P. Kauffman 390
Stoltzfus, Annie S., m. to Christian S. Glick 323
Stoltzfus, Annie, m. to Jonas Stoltzfus 231
Stoltzfus, Anna Mary, m. to Aaron S. Esh 137
Stoltzfus, Anna K., m. to Gideon Stoltzfus 131
Stoltzfus, Barbara B., m. to Daniel Kauffman 407
Stoltzfus, Barbara, m. to Levi M. Beiler 251
Stoltzfus, Barbara L., m. to Benjamin Esh 258
Stoltzfus, Barbara E., m. to Joseph R. Blank 260
Stoltzfus, Barbara, m. to Isaac L. King 291
Stoltzfus, Barbara, m. to Isaac L. Stoltzfus 201
Stoltzfus, Barbara B., m. to Amos S. Lapp 220
Stoltzfus, Barbara, m. to Samuel R. Stoltzfus 225
Stoltzfus, Barbara S., m. to Stephen Zook 236
Stoltzfus, Barbara, m. to Daniel Glick 884
Stoltzfus, Benjamin E., m. to Ariana Fisher 262
Stoltzfus, Benjamin, m. to Anna Mary Lapp 266
Stoltzfus, Benjamin S., m. to Rachel King 281
Stoltzfus, Benjamin L., m. to Emma Stoltzfus 287

Stoltzfus, Benuel, m. to Susie Fisher 259
Stoltzfus, Benuel S., m. to Priscilla Stoltzfus 370
Stoltzfus, Benuel B., m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus 393
Stoltzfus, Bernetta, m. to Edgar Hennigh 910
Stoltzfus, Bertha S., m. to Harvey Steider 917
Stoltzfus, Christian E., m. to Fannie K. Lapp 306
Stoltzfus, Chriss, m. to Martha Swartzendruber 899
Stoltzfus, Christian L., m. to Sarah Stoltzfus 882
Stoltzfus, Christian E., m. to Katie Martin 896
Stoltzfus, Christian, m. to Ruth Weiler 938
Stoltzfus, Della Mae, m. to William Manotti 951
Stoltzfus, Daniel L., m. to Hannah Stoltzfus 314
Stoltzfus, Daniel L., m. to Lydia King 365
Stoltzfus, Daniel, m. to Mary King 340
Stoltzfus, Daniel E., m. to Lizzie King 440
Stoltzfus, Daniel E., m. to Levina Smoker 443
Stoltzfus, Daniel E., m. to Sarah Blank 217
Stoltzfus, Daniel M., m. to Mary Smoker 319
Stoltzfus, Daniel, m. to Mary Lapp 360
Stoltzfus, David E., m. to Fannie S. Zook 414
Stoltzfus, David, m. to Sadie Mast 689
Stoltzfus, Elias F., m. to Savilla Blank 263
Stoltzfus, Eli S., m. to Katie King 346
Stoltzfus, Eli B., m. to Emma Stoltzfus 278
Stoltzfus, Elizabeth, m. to Amos Lapp 308
Stoltzfus, Elizabeth B., m. to Noah I. Yoder 876
Stoltzfus, Emma B., m. to Ervin S. Beiler 879
Stoltzfus, Emanuel M., m. to Ellen Steen 900
Stoltzfus, Esther, m. to Jacob E. Martin 939
Stoltzfus, Elizabeth, m. to Samuel Fisher 503
Stoltzfus, Elmer, m. to Sarah M. Glick 694
Stoltzfus, Elsie, m. to Christian K. Kurtz 704
Stoltzfus, Emma, m. to Samuel J. Stoltzfus 361
Stoltzfus, Emma, m. to David S. Yoder 686
Stoltzfus, Emma B., m. to Eli S. Stoltzfus 221
Stoltzfus, Emma B., m. to Ervin S. Beiler 879
Stoltzfus, Emma, m. to Enos Esh 318
Stoltzfus, Erma, m. to Lewis G. Stoltzfus 672
Stoltzfus, Fannie K., m. to Samuel Stoltzfus 253
Stoltzfus, Fern, m. to Leroy Schweitzer 909
Stoltzfus, Gladys, m. to Melvin Yoder 908
Stoltzfus, Gideon E., m. to Katie L. Stoltzfus 415
Stoltzfus, Gideon, m. to Lizzie Lapp 435
Stoltzfus, Gideon K., m. to Miriam F. Fisher 160
Stoltzfus, Gideon B., m. to Annie Lapp 224
Stoltzfus, Gideon L., m. to Neomia Lapp 362
Stoltzfus, Gideon, m. to Anna Stoltzfus 398
Stoltzfus, Grant M., m. to Ruth Brunk 661
Stoltzfus, Hannah, m. to Christian Glick 394
Stoltzfus, Hannah, m. to John L. Stoltzfus 305
Stoltzfus, Henry U., m. to Mary Stoltzfus 129

Stoltzfus, Isaac E., m. to Sarah Lapp . . . 283
Stoltzfus, Isaac L., m. to Lavina Fisher . . . 288
Stoltzfus, Isaac S., m. to Emma Bawell . . . 894
Stoltzfus, Israel, m. to Priscilla Stoltzfus . . . 303
Stoltzfus, Ivan H., m. to Alice Martin . . . 658
Stoltzfus, Jacob K., m. to Suvilla B. Stoltzfus . . . 130
Stoltzfus, Jacob E., m. to Barbara Z. Stoltzfus . . . 159
Stoltzfus, Jacob M., m. to Lydia Kauffman . . . 315
Stoltzfus, Jacob E., m. to Barbara Lapp . . . 254
Stoltzfus, Jacob E., m. to Sadie Stoltzfus . . . 279
Stoltzfus, Jacob L., m. to Emma K. Stoltzfus . . . 290
Stoltzfus, Jemima, m. to Gideon W. Lapp . . . 368
Stoltzfus, Jesse, m. to Sadie Mary Fisher . . . 699
Stoltzfus, John F., m. to Emma R. Esh . . . 78
Stoltzfus, John F., m. to Mary Kauffman . . . 127
Stoltzfus, John E., m. to Fannie Lapp . . . 200
Stoltzfus, John L., m. to Rachel S. King . . . 204
Stoltzfus, John S., m. to Annie K. Beiler . . . 234
Stoltzfus, John L., m. to Malinda Stoltzfus . . . 317
Stoltzfus, John P., m. to Annie B. Zook . . . 367
Stoltzfus, John L., m. to Katie Fisher . . . 284
Stoltzfus, John S., m. to Annie King . . . 298
Stoltzfus, John E., m. to Rebecca Stoltzfus . . . 300
Stoltzfus, John K., m. to Rachel S. Fisher . . . 304
Stoltzfus, John E., m. to Priscilla King . . . 445
Stoltzfus, John K., m. to Mary Stoltzfus . . . 265
Stoltzfus, John M., m. to Annie B. Stoltzfus . . . 885
Stoltzfus, John S., m. to Elizabeth Petersheim . . . 887
Stoltzfus, John M., m. to Katie Stoltzfus . . . 891
Stoltzfus, John S., m. to Laura Beckler . . . 916
Stoltzfus, John M., m. to Ruth Blough . . . 950
Stoltzfus, Job, m. to Mary Glick . . . 695
Stoltzfus, Jonas E., m. to Emma Lapp . . . 312
Stoltzfus, Jonas L., m. to Annie Stoltzfus . . . 289
Stoltzfus, Jonas S., m. to Malinda Stoltzfus . . . 316
Stoltzfus, Jonas S., m. to Malinda King . . . 79
Stoltzfus, Joseph, m. to Sallie Stoltzfus . . . 223
Stoltzfus, Jonathan B., m. to Barbara S. Stoltzfus . . . 404
Stoltzfus, Joshua L., m. to Annie Petersheim . . . 313
Stoltzfus, Katie, m. to Samuel M. Stoltzfus . . . 441
Stoltzfus, Katie, m. to Daniel F. King . . . 320
Stoltzfus, Katie, m. to Henry F. Stoltzfus . . . 332
Stoltzfus, Katie, m. to Benuel S. King . . . 341
Stoltzfus, Katie L., m. to Eli Stoltzfus . . . 364
Stoltzfus, Katie B., m. to Christian F. Beiler . . . 400
Stoltzfus, Katie K., m. to David J. Smucker . . . 128
Stoltzfus, Katie, m. to Samuel K. Stoltzfus . . . 226
Stoltzfus, Katie B., m. to John M. Stoltzfus . . . 406
Stoltzfus, Katie, m. to David B. Zook . . . 873
Stoltzfus, Leah, m. to Leroy Stoltzfus . . . 890
Stoltzfus, Leah F., m. to Jacob L. Riehl . . . 83

Stoltzfus, Lena S., m. to Aaron Y. Beiler 238
Stoltzfus, Lena, m. to Amos K. Kurtz 703
Stoltzfus, Levi F., m. to Lizzie Beiler 80
Stoltzfus, Levi L., m. to Sarah Beiler 206
Stoltzfus, Levi, m. to Elizabeth King 334
Stoltzfus, Levi E., m. to Susanna Stoltzfus 336
Stoltzfus, Levi, m. to Fannie King 248
Stoltzfus, Levina, m. to Eli Stoltzfus 447
Stoltzfus, Lizzie F., m. to Samuel S. Lapp 138
Stoltzfus, Lizzie B., m. to John Allgyer 255
Stoltzfus, Lydia F., m. to David B. Stoltzfus 139
Stoltzfus, Lydia B., m. to Jacob Hertzler 877
Stoltzfus, Lydia L., m. to Amos Z. Stoltzfus 886
Stoltzfus, Lydia M., m. to Chriss Birky 897
Stoltzfus, Mahlon H., m. to Hilda Mast 662
Stoltzfus, Malinda, m. to Aaron L. King 408
Stoltzfus, Malinda, m. to D. Ira Stoltzfus 505
Stoltzfus, Malinda L., m. to David Blank 256
Stoltzfus, Malinda, m. to John F. Stoltzfus 342
Stoltzfus, Malinda Z., m. to Stephen S. Stoltzfus 369
Stoltzfus, Malinda, m. to Jonas S. Stoltzfus 395
Stoltzfus, Malinda F., m. to Moses B. Zook 133
Stoltzfus, Mary A., m. to David B. Zook 496
Stoltzfus, Mary E., m. to Paul Erwin Grubb 691
Stoltzfus, Mary S., m. to Aaron J. Glick 282
Stoltzfus, Mary, m. to Jonas Fisher 295
Stoltzfus, Mary, m. to Moses Hostettler 305¼
Stoltzfus, Mary S., m. to John K. Stoltzfus 322
Stoltzfus, Mary, m. to Aaron S. King 345
Stoltzfus, Mary Z., m. to Henry U. Stoltzfus 391
Stoltzfus, Mary, m. to Christian Speicher 202
Stoltzfus, Mattie S., m. to Henry U. Fisher 321
Stoltzfus, Mattie E., m. to Aaron Lapp 309
Stoltzfus, Mattie, m. to Samuel K. King 337
Stoltzfus, Mast, m. to Mabel Petersheim 700
Stoltzfus, Malinda B., m. to John L. Stoltzfus 405
Stoltzfus, Malinda, m. to Moses Stoltzfus 935
Stoltzfus, Mary S., m. to Benjamin R. Beiler 237
Stoltzfus, Mary B., m. to Daniel E. King 218
Stoltzfus, Mary S., m. to Menno Stutzman 911
Stoltzfus, Martha Kathryn, m. to Milford Hertzler 936
Stoltzfus, Mildred, m. to Raymond C. Yoder 728
Stoltzfus, Miriam, m. to Levi William Mast 701
Stoltzfus, Moses, m. to Fannie Bontrager 888
Stoltzfus, Moses, m. to Linda Stoltzfus 697
Stoltzfus, Myra, m. to Jonathan King 934
Stoltzfus, Naaman, m. to Mary B. Weaver 698
Stoltzfus, Nicholas M., m. to Edna Eigsti 898
Stoltzfus, Omar, m. to Kathryn Sauder 692
Stoltzfus, Priscilla, m. to Amos Kauffman 348
Stoltzfus, Priscilla, m. to Benjamin Z. Stoltzfus 338

Stoltzfus, Rachel, m. to Urie Stoltzfus 397
Stoltzfus, Rachel, m. to Stephen S. Stoltzfus 132
Stoltzfus, Rachel, m. to Daniel Miller 229
Stoltzfus, Rachel, m. to John E. Smoker 344
Stoltzfus, Rachel, m. to David Smoker 350
Stoltzfus, Rachel K., m. to Samuel K. Fisher 252
Stoltzfus, Rachel, m. to Benjamin M. Kauffman 241
Stoltzfus, Rachel L., m. to Elam Miller 285
Stoltzfus, Rachel, m. to Joseph Stoltzfus 502
Stoltzfus, Rebecca, m. to Henry K. Fisher 267
Stoltzfus, Rebecca, m. to Jacob King 202½
Stoltzfus, Rebecca, m. to Moses Glick 207
Stoltzfus, Rebecca, m. to Benjamin Stoltzfus 228
Stoltzfus, Rebecca S., m. to Amos M. Kauffman 324
Stoltzfus, Rebecca E., m. to Samuel B. Smucker 325
Stoltzfus, Rebecca K., m. to David S. Zook 252
Stoltzfus, Rebecca B., m. to Milo S. Yoder 878
Stoltzfus, Rebecca S., m. to Samuel U. Fisher 881
Stoltzfus, Rebecca, m. to James Smoker 892
Stoltzfus, Sadie, m. to Amos Stoltzfus 437
Stoltzfus, Sadie B., m. to Jacob S. Stoltzfus 222
Stoltzfus, Salome, m. to Isaac Lapp 504
Stoltzfus, Salome E., m. to Abraham S. Beiler 507
Stoltzfus, Salome B., m. to Aaron M. Beiler 509½
Stoltzfus, Samuel, m. to Livina King 436
Stoltzfus, Samuel, m. to Lydia Hertzler 305¾
Stoltzfus, Samuel E., m. to Katie King 444
Stoltzfus, Samuel J., m. to Susie Lapp 240
Stoltzfus, Samuel, m. to Annie B. Smucker 277
Stoltzfus, Samuel M., m. to Katie Stoltzfus 280
Stoltzfus, Samuel L., m. to Fannie Blank 286
Stoltzfus, Samuel M., m. to Mary L. Riehl 297
Stoltzfus, Samuel U., m. to Fannie S. Stoltzfus 302
Stoltzfus, Samuel J., m. to Susie Stoltzfus 396
Stoltzfus, Samuel, m. to Katie Stoltzfus 264
Stoltzfus, Sarah E., m. to Jacob Fisher 412
Stoltzfus, Sarah E., m. to Amos L. Fisher 507
Stoltzfus, Sarah, m. to John S. Lapp 272
Stoltzfus, Sarah E., m. to Elam Fisher 510
Stoltzfus, Sarah S., m. to David L. Riehl 299
Stoltzfus, Sarah S., m. to Daniel K. King 301
Stoltzfus, Sarah, m. to David Glick 335
Stoltzfus, Sarah E., m. to John E. King 347
Stoltzfus, Sarah Z., m. to Christian L. Stoltzfus 380
Stoltzfus, Sarah A., m. to Levi S. Fisher 82
Stoltzfus, Sarah, m. to Jacob Lapp 123
Stoltzfus, Sarah F., m. to Joshua Lapp 125
Stoltzfus, Sarah E., m. to Amos L. Stoltzfus 158
Stoltzfus, Sarah, m. to Amos Smoker 227
Stoltzfus, Sarah E., m. to Harvey N. Stutzman 919
Stoltzfus, Stephen, m. to Rebecca King 448

Stoltzfus, Stephen U., m. to Mary Fisher 506
Stoltzfus, Stephen S., m. to Rachel Stoltzfus 296
Stoltzfus, Stephen E., m. to Barbara L. Beiler 399
Stoltzfus, Stephen F., m. to Malinda Esh 81
Stoltzfus, Stephen L., m. to Emma Z. Stoltzfus 205
Stoltzfus, Stephen F., m. to Emma Zook 235
Stoltzfus, Stephen R., m. to Lydia Petersheim 880
Stoltzfus, Susie S., m. to Joseph S. Glick 233
Stoltzfus, Susie, m. to Samuel J. Stoltzfus 339
Stoltzfus, Susie, m. to Chriss Z. Beiler 305½
Stoltzfus, Suvilla B., m. to Jacob K. Stoltzfus 402
Stoltzfus, Tobias M., m. to Mary Zook 509
Stoltzfus, Verna E., m. to R. John Yost 659
Stoltzfus, Urie, m. to Rachel Stoltzfus 883
Stoltzfus, William S., m. to Mabel Augustine 907
Stoltzfus, Walter, m. to Kathryn Butts 937
Stutzman, Agnes Marie, m. to Arthur Stutzman 913
Stutzman, Ammon, m. to Dorothy Yoder 920
Stutzman, Arlene Mae, m. to Cleve Stutzman 915
Stutzman, Berdine, m. to Clifford Beckler 906
Stutzman, Delmar, m. to Magdalene Miller 912
Stutzman, Ellen, m. to Willard Yoder 924
Stutzmon, Erma, m. to Lloyd Troyer 904
Stutzman, Ervin Omer, m. to Jean Stutzman 914
Stutzman, Ezra, m. to Alice Erb 922
Stutzman, Gerald, m. to Laverda Schnase 905
Stutzman, Gertrude, m. to Lester Roth 925
Stutzman, Merle, m. to Leila Stutzman 903
Stutzman, Perry, m. to Lela Stutzman 921
Stutzman, Raymond, m. to Thelma Stutzman 923
Teenie, Anna M., m. to Richard Althouse 728
Tyson, Laura, m. to Olen Begley 843
Umble, Earl, m. to Rhoda Buckwalter 65
Umble, Edgar C., m. to Susan Smoker 62
Umble, Elam, m. to Annie E. Kauffman 60
Umble, Flora Mae, m. to Emory Stoltzfus 68
Umble, Harold M., m. to Lena Mast 63
Umble, Ira J., m. to Beulah Glick 66
Umble, Mary E., m. to Herman Glick 61
Umble, Mary Irene, m. to Clarence Brubaker 961
Umble, Mildred Ruth, m. to Vernon Kennel 64
Umble, Thelma E., m. to Dale Miller 67
Yoder, Alta Mae, m. to Frank Cushman 768
Yoder, Clarence, m. to Martha Harrington 562
Yoder, Charles Albert, m. to Lillian J. Wells 564
Yoder, Edith Lois, m. to Bryan Rich 566
Yoder, Howard Alvin, m. to Artie Tucker 565
Yoder, Irene, m. to Ira A. Kurtz 706
Yoder, Levi B., m. to Helen Edleman 708
Yoder, Margaret Ray, m. to Joseph Forrest Carter 567
Yoder, Mary, m. to Aquilla E. Stoltzfus 709

Yoder, Naomi, m. to Valtina King 707
Yoder, Nora Marie, m. to Ralph Owen 765
Yoder, Phoebe, m. to Daniel Brubaker 688
Yoder, Paul R., m. to Grace Wingard 710
Yoder, Ruth, m. to Aaron Richard Stauffer 687
Zook, Aaron, m. to Mary Schwartz 12
Zook, Amos, m. to Mary L. Smoker 7
Zook, Daniel, m. to Hannah King 6
Zook, David B., m. to Mary Lapp 28
Zook, David S., m. to Rebecca K. Stoltzfus 499
Zook, Eli K., m. to Nellie Marrison King 11
Zook, Eli, m. to Annie Kuepfer 18
Zook, Gideon, m. to Annie Kurtz 5
Zook, Gideon, m. to Sylvia Stoltzfus 8
Zook, Isaac H., m. to Mattie S. Lapp 500
Zook, Isaac K., m. to Catherine N. Yoder 11¾
Zook, Joseph, m. to Fannie Herschberger 19
Zook, Jacob B., m. to Miriam Stoltzfus 26
Zook, Jemima S., m. to Christian S. Zook 134
Zook, Jacob S., m. to Annie Stoltzfus 616
Zook, Joel K., m. to Mary K. King 615
Zook, Katie, m. to John R. Glick 9
Zook, Magdalena, m. to Samuel Wickey 20
Zook, Malinda, m. to Nathan Kiepher 24
Zook, Noah F., m. to Rebecca Beiler 23
Zook, Noah S., m. to Mary Riehl 501
Zook, Priscilla S., m. to Amos F. Beiler 135
Zook, Rebecca, m. to John K. Esh 21
Zook, Rachel B., m. to Jacob F. King 27
Zook, Sadie, m. to John E. King 11½
Zook, Salome E., m. to Jacob B. Stoltzfus 497
Zook, Samuel, m. to Suvilla A. Kinsinger 10
Zook, Samuel F., m. to Annie Beiler 25
Zook, Samuel K., m. to Annie Stoltzfus 617
Zook, Sarah, m. to Peter L. Schwartz 13
Zook, Sarah, m. to Levi F. Zook 22
Zook, Sarah, m. to Ammon U. Fisher 29
Zook, Stephen U., m. to Barbara S. Stoltzfus 498

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Family Notes

Rouse's Bookhouse
Specializing in Michigania
Eaton Rapids, Mich.